

Chapter 6401

“Any discovery?”

Charlie was delighted when he heard this and asked her quickly:

“Did Inspector Li tell you what the discovery was?”

“Have you confirmed that a new death squad base has been found?”

“Yes!”

Maria nodded and said:

“Inspector Li said that AI has locked onto a phosphate mine in Morocco,”

“And said that after you return, we will discuss the details with you in person.”

Charlie thought for a moment and asked her:

“If I remember correctly,”

“Morocco should be an African country, right?”

“Yes, Young Master,” Maria said,

“Morocco is in the northwest of Africa,”

“Across the sea from the Iberian Peninsula where Spain and Portugal are located.”

“This country is rich in phosphate,”

“Accounting for about 70% of the world’s reserves.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said,

“Since this country is rich in phosphate, there should be many phosphate mines in the country.”

“The Warriors Den will station its death squad there,”

“Which is relatively hidden.”

“It seems that it is almost certain.”

Maria asked him, “Young Master,”

“Since it is a serious matter, let’s hurry back now.”

Charlie said, "Don't worry, don't you still want to see the aurora?"

"I also want to see if there will be any other changes in the aurora tonight."

"If there is no other abnormality,"

"Let's drive back overnight."

Maria nodded slightly:

"I will listen to your arrangements."

Before it got dark, Charlie and Maria drove out together and had a simple meal.

After returning, he couldn't wait to continue meditating.

And practicing spiritual energy with hand seals.

After continuous practice last night,

He was already very familiar with this set of hand seals,

And he was able to operate it with ease.

After a few hours, the spiritual energy in his body had increased significantly,

Which made him more confident in this set of hand seals.

He continued to meditate and practice until night,

When the aurora appeared again.

Charlie and Maria went out together,

Walked over a hill, and came to the place closest to the aurora.

The two stood under the aurora for a long time.

The aurora in the sky swayed slowly like waves,

But the strange scene yesterday did not happen again.

After waiting for a long time without seeing anything unusual, Charlie said to Maria,

“Miss Lin, I guess this aurora won’t give me any new clues.”

“Let’s pack up and go back to Oslo.”

“Okay.”

Maria agreed and said, “Young Master,”

“Let me drive on the way back.”

“While I drive, you can concentrate on meditating and practicing in the car.”

Charlie asked hurriedly,

“It’s a few hours’ drive. Can you do it?”

“No problem.”

Maria smiled and said,

“Although my physical fitness is not as strong as that of a cultivator,”

“It is definitely not comparable to that of ordinary people.”

“Driving for more than ten hours in a row is no problem for me.”

“You can rest assured, Young Master.”

Charlie thought so too, so he nodded and said,

“Okay, then Miss Lin, please drive this long distance.”

He is now like a loser who has just mastered the way to make a fortune.

Seeing that he has finally found a track to make money,

He can't wait to run on this track without stopping for a moment.

What's more, Maria is not an ordinary girl.

She has lived for three or four hundred years and can even fly a helicopter,

So a long-distance trip is not a problem for her.

So, on the way back, she was responsible for driving,

And Charlie sat in the back seat to continue practicing.

When the two were about to arrive at Oslo,

The overall spiritual energy in Charlie's body had increased by nearly 20%.

Chapter 6402

At this point, Charlie said to Maria beside him:

“Since this handprint can continuously generate spiritual energy,”

“When I go back, I will try every possible way and at all costs to stimulate the hidden function of the ring.”

Since they passed by the AI model factory when they reached the city,

Charlie called Duncan, who happened to be there,

So he came straight here.

When they met, Duncan couldn't wait to say to Charlie:

“The model has locked on a target with a very high degree of suspicion.”

“According to the model's own words,”

“It can basically be confirmed by 99.99%.”

Charlie said, “Then I'll have to trouble you to give a brief introduction of what the AI model has discovered this time and its logic of thinking.”

Duncan immediately turned on the monitor,

Clicked on some photos, opened a satellite image of an area, and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, this mining area is located in the central mining area of Morocco,

Which is one of the four major phosphate mining areas there.”

Charlie asked him,

“How many companies are there mining phosphates in this mining area?”

Duncan replied, “Mr. Wade,”

“According to our investigation,”

“There are a total of 8 mining companies in this zone.”

As he said that, he clicked on a satellite image,

Which clearly showed that in this almost desert-like mining area,

There were many mining companies scattered around.

Even though the AI-enhanced satellite images,

One can see the general situation of vehicles and personnel operating in the mining area.

Duncan pointed to one of the areas and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, this is a phosphate mining company that AI seriously suspects.”

“The name of this company is Duke Mining.”

“This company has been established for 35 years.”

“In the past 35 years, its scale has expanded several times.”

Charlie nodded and asked him,

“Why did AI determine that it was the base of the Warriors Den’s death soldiers?”

Duncan said, “First, AI ran a long list and searched for about 80,000 companies around the world that were capable of bearing the requirements of the Warriors Den’s death soldiers.”

“Then, combined with a large amount of massive data and Skyline’s information,”

“It conducted a multi-faceted system analysis.”

After speaking, Duncan paused slightly and opened the second picture, and said,

“Mr. Wade, AI found that this company meets our judgment of the death soldiers’ base in all aspects,”

“And this company also has, in order to solve the problem of high energy consumption,”

“Has applied for a license for wind power investment ten years ago and built six wind turbines in the mining area.”

“In addition, they quietly renovated all the roofs ten years ago and replaced them with photovoltaic panels.”

“They thought that it was because their energy gap was relatively large,”

“But this place was not as rich in oil as Nigeria and could be used to generate electricity at any time,”

“So they thought of wind and solar energy.”

Charlie said, “These factors sound like suspicions,”

“But it is not certain that the other party is really the base of the Warriors Den’s death squad.”

Duncan smiled and said, “So the most critical information is here.”

“The Moroccan government banned the underground mining of phosphate mines 20 years ago.”

“All the underground mining shafts and equipment were scrapped and sealed for large-scale surface mining,”

“That is, underground mines were transformed into open-pit mines.”

“However, in the satellite data of the past fifteen years,”

“This mining company was photographed entering a large transport convoy at least a dozen times,”

“And the convoy was photographed transporting a large amount of materials.”

“The unloading area was at the entrance of the underground mine that should have been abandoned long ago.”

“In addition, the skyline also captured several trucks carrying a large amount of waste such as earth from the old underground mine to the open-pit mine area for dumping.”

Duncan said, "If the other party is still secretly using underground mines for mining,"

"Then it is absolutely impossible to dump the mined phosphate ore back into the open-pit mine."

"This is completely a waste of effort;"

"And AI has analyzed that due to the advancement of technology and the development of industrial and mining equipment,"

"Shallow mining is higher than underground mining in terms of mining difficulty, mining cost, and mining efficiency."

"Now if we continue to mine from underground,"

"It will only be laborious and thankless,"

"So most of the mines have closed the previous underground mines;"

"From the pictures on the skyline, we can see that the underground mines of other mines have not been activated in the past few years."

"Only Duke Mining has this one."

“After analyzing the satellite data, AI concluded that the Warriors Den transformed this mine and used its underground facilities that should have been completely sealed as a base for death soldiers.”

“This base is still being expanded,”

“So waste such as rocks and earth are constantly being transported out of it.”

“Those convoys filled with supplies must be transporting supplies to the base!”

Chapter 6403

After listening to Duncan's analysis, Charlie asked him:

"Inspector Li, with your long criminal investigation experience,"

"Do you think Ai's analysis is reliable?"

"It is reliable."

Duncan nodded and said: "Although it does not have any direct evidence to prove that this is the base of the Warriors Den's death squad,"

"It has proved too many abnormalities here in multiple dimensions."

"Other suspects may have only one or two abnormalities."

"In that case, it can only be regarded as a high suspicion,"

"But if many situations are abnormal,"

"Then its suspicion will increase exponentially, especially some key factors;"

Then Duncan said: "Ai analyzed the skyline database."

“There is no formal mining company in Morocco that is still mining underground phosphates.”

“There is not even any stealing.”

“After all, open-pit mining is cheaper.”

“Their underground mines have not shown any signs of being reactivated in all the databases in the past ten years.”

“Duke Mining is the only company discovered by AI that is quietly working on underground mines.”

“Relevant evidence shows that they did activate underground mines,”

“But did not mine phosphates.”

“This alone is extremely difficult to explain. “

Charlie nodded and said, “The core of capital is profit-seeking.”

“If something is unprofitable or even requires high costs, capital will never do it.”

“This Duke Mining quietly activated a huge underground mine.”

“The activation cost is high but it does not create any value.”

“I think only the Warriors Den will have such a strong demand for a mine.”

Duncan said: “The area where Duke Mining is located is the largest mining area in Morocco.”

“Although this mining area is not close to the sea,”

“It has a very developed transportation thanks to the development of the phosphate industry;”

“One of the best roads is the road from here to the port,”

“And there is also a dedicated phosphate transportation railway that goes directly to the port.”

“Each train can carry thousands or tens of thousands of tons of phosphate to the port for shipment to all parts of the world,”

“And can also bring back a large amount of imported materials;”

“And Morocco’s geographical location is unique for the Warriors Den.”

“It is very close to southern Europe.”

“Establishing a base here can cover the northwest of the entire African continent and the southern part of Europe.”

“If you look at the map, the death base in Cyprus can just cover the Mediterranean region and northeastern Africa;”

Duncan opened the map and said to Charlie:

“We now know that there is also a death base of the Warriors Den in Nigeria,”

“And this base in Nigeria can just cover the central region of Africa.”

“Ai has produced a heat map with Morocco, Cyprus, and Nigeria as key points.”

“Take a look.”

Duncan tapped on the keyboard, and three red circles appeared on the original world map.

The centers of the three red circles were Morocco, Cyprus, and Nigeria, respectively,

And the radius of the three circles, converted to actual distances, was about two thousand kilometers.

It can be seen that these three circles can cover part of Africa,

But after the three circles are combined, no circle can cover southern Africa and Madagascar.

Duncan pointed to southern Africa and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, according to AI’s calculations, there should be at least one death soldier station in southern Africa.”

“The two countries with the greatest possibility are South Africa and Mozambique.”

“I am waiting for the next calculation of AI to try to find all the death soldier stations in Africa.”

Charlie nodded slightly.

After talking with Maria this time, he no longer had such a strong desire to find the death soldier station.

After all, there were thousands of lives behind each dead soldier station.

If one of them was not handled properly, it would be unknown how many people would die.

However, he did not want to discourage Duncan’s enthusiasm,

Chapter 6404

Because it can be seen that Duncan is now more and more handy in using AI,

Just like a hunter who has just mastered the skill of precision shooting.

He must find more prey to further improve his shooting skills.

Fortunately, Duncan is only responsible for finding them, not destroying them,

So Charlie did not intend to stop his plan.

So, he asked him: "Inspector Li, if I want to bring thousands of people out of this phosphate mining area and transport them to Syria without anyone noticing,"

"Do you have any good ideas?"

"This..." Duncan said with some concern:

"The movement of thousands of people is too big,"

"And this mining area is not on the coast."

"It is really impossible to leave no clues..."

Then, Duncan said: "In my opinion, this matter is really difficult,"

"And it is very likely that the only way is the railway."

"After all, it is the transfer of thousands of people."

"There are no ships, and the carrying capacity of cars and airplanes is not enough."

"Maybe only trains have a chance."

Charlie asked: "If I ask you to transport these thousands of people,"

"What will you do?"

Duncan thought for a while and said:

"I will first find a way to find out the operation of the railway from here to the port,"

"The loading and unloading procedures of railway freight,"

"And the export procedures, approval procedures and loading procedures of phosphate mines exported from the port;"

“Since the railway is a dedicated line for transporting phosphate,”

“It should be available to all mining areas.”

“Either the mining area has its own freight trains and pays the government for the use of the railway,”

“Or the railway is operated by the government and the mining area pays the government for transportation fees.”

“In any case, it must be ensured that individual mining areas can operate point-to-point freight trains.”

“If Duke Mining often has its own trains going to the port,”

“The probability of transporting people out will be greater;”

“Assuming there is no problem with the special train,”

“People may be transported to the port in batches through the special train,”

“And then the loopholes in the port must be opened to ensure that people can be safely and secretly sent to the ship during the unloading and loading process.”

“As long as people are on board, the probability of success will be much greater.”

Charlie murmured: "If the load of a freight car is 50 tons, a 5,000-ton special train will require 100 cars,"

"And each car can hide ten people."

"A train can hide a thousand people."

"The efficiency is really high."

"If the dead soldiers and their families are evacuated first,"

"It is estimated that a few special trains can be done."

"The key issue is how to get the people hiding on the train safely on board without leaving any traces."

Duncan asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, are you going to Duke Mining for a field investigation?"

"If you go, we can go together and observe this transportation line at that time to see the transportation and sea export of Moroccan phosphate."

"Only by looking at the process on the spot can we have a chance to find loopholes."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since we plan to make a feint to the east and attack the west for the Warriors Den,"

"We must go to Morocco."

"Now the Warriors Den should not think that we have turned our target to Morocco."

"We can go there to observe carefully and then slowly make follow-up plans."

After that, Charlie said to Duncan,

"If we go, it's best for the two of us to go, and don't take anyone else along."

"In addition, both of us have to change our identities and disguise ourselves."

"We have already begun to monitor all airports in Nigeria."

"Once the Moroccan death squad base has an accident again,"

"The Warriors Den will definitely get all the surveillance videos that can be found in Morocco and eliminate them one by one."

"You are very famous in the Chinese circles in Europe and the United States,"

“So it’s better not to be noticed by them.”

Duncan said without hesitation,

“No problem, change your identity, and don’t leave any usable clues for the enemy.”

Chapter 6405

The next day, Charlie and Duncan used the new identities Helena prepared for them,

And flew directly from Northern Europe to Lisbon, the capital of Portugal.

The destination of the two this time was Casablanca,

The largest city and the largest port in Morocco.

More people know this city because of a classic movie with the same name as this city.

This city is also one of the few modern cities in Africa,

And it can at least be ranked in the top 10 on the continent.

On the plane to Lisbon, Charlie sat in a semi-private compartment in the first-class cabin,

Covered himself with a blanket,

He continued to make the hand seals he learned under the aurora to continue to improve his spiritual energy.

After arriving in Lisbon, Charlie felt that his spiritual energy had increased significantly again,

So he secretly decided that after the spiritual energy in his body increased a little more,

He would start to transfer spiritual energy to the ring.

Since the ring may have a greater use,

He might as well fill it with spiritual energy and see what happens.

If it were in the past,

Charlie might not be willing to try to feed this bottomless pit with spiritual energy.

But now he has confidence in his heart.

That set of handprints can continuously create more spiritual energy.

In this way, he will have a continuous source of spiritual energy,

And naturally, he will not feel sorry for this little spiritual energy.

After arriving in Lisbon, in order not to leave traces of being traced in the future,

Charlie and Duncan disguised themselves and used another set of fake identities to take a small plane of an airline from Lisbon,

Flew over the Strait of Gibraltar, and arrived in Casablanca.

After arriving in Casablanca,

The two booked two rooms in the best hotel near the port of Casablanca as Portuguese Chinese businessmen.

What surprised the two was that there were more Chinese in Casablanca than they imagined.

Especially in the hotel where they stayed,

Chinese accounted for at least one-third,

And they all looked like successful people and elites.

Duncan gave full play to the investigative ability of a criminal policeman.

He took the initiative to talk to several Chinese in the hotel lobby for a while,

And then found out why there were so many of them here.

After understanding the situation, he said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, I understand why there are so many Chinese here.”

“The phosphate mines in Morocco are the key raw materials for the production of lithium iron phosphate batteries.”

“Many power battery companies and new energy vehicle companies in China have invested in building factories here to produce lithium iron phosphate batteries on site.”

“It is said that it is at least 30% cheaper than taking raw materials back to China for production.”

Charlie couldn't help but smile and said,

“I'll ask Uncle later to see if the power battery company they acquired before has invested here before.”

“Probably not.”

Duncan said, “I have been following your grandfather and his family to investigate investments in China.”

“The power battery company they invested in mainly produces ternary lithium batteries,”

“And does not do much lithium iron phosphate.”

“It seems that lithium iron phosphate has low energy density and is cheap,”

“And is mainly suitable for mid- and low-end models.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said,

“But there are so many Chinese here, and it is relatively easier for the two of us to hide our identities.”

“The locals will be accustomed to seeing us,”

“And no one will pay too much attention to us.”

Then Charlie said, “When it gets dark,”

“Let’s find a way to go into the port and take a look.”

Duncan asked him,

“Port management is generally strict.”

“Is it easy for us to get in?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I have a way.”

After that, he said to Duncan,

“Inspector Li, let’s go to the room first.”

“I have booked the highest floor here,”

“And I should be able to see the general situation of the port.”

Chapter 6406

The two checked in and took the room card to the room on the 22nd floor of the hotel.

Their rooms were one south and one north,

And the room on the north side just happened to have a panoramic view of the entire port.

Coming to the living room of the north room, the two of them overlooked the port of Casablanca in front of the French window.

Duncan saw at a glance the railway freight yard with at least twenty tracks in the south of the port.

He looked east along the railway line and said to Charlie:

“As far as I know, Casablanca is the economic lifeline of the entire Morocco.”

“Most of the phosphate mined in the country is shipped from here to all parts of the world.”

“Duke Mining of the Warriors Den also exports phosphate overseas from here.”

“I think the phosphate is transported directly to the dock by rail.”

Charlie said: "Have you checked their phosphate exports?"

"We checked it."

Duncan said, "AI checked the import and export data of Moroccan phosphate companies,"

"And Duke Mining was not included in it."

"If Duke Mining does not export itself, then their production capacity should be handled by other companies to help them with export business."

Duncan said, "In order to find out where their phosphates are going,"

"AI checked all companies engaged in import and export business in the port of Casablanca and locked in one of the import and export companies."

"The main business of this company is to export phosphates to companies around the world."

"They do not have phosphate mines themselves, which means they are acting as an agent for the export business of some phosphate companies."

"AI analyzed the customs declaration data of this company."

“The annual export volume is higher than the output of Duke Mining.”

“I think in addition to Duke Mining, it should also act as an agent for the export of some small companies.”

“In addition, this company also does a small amount of import business.”

“Most of the imports are various mining machinery and equipment,”

“And then they are sold in Morocco.”

“However, they are said to be sales, but in fact, they only provide equipment for Duke Mining.”

Charlie asked curiously, “Is this also found out by AI?”

“Yes.” Duncan said, “This import and export company imported a batch of Liebherr heavy mining equipment from Germany two years ago.”

“AI confirmed in the repaired Skyline database that this batch of Liebherr heavy equipment was working in the open-pit mining area of Duke Mining.”

“This brand of equipment has not been found in several other large companies.”

“For other companies, the cost of Liebherr equipment may still be too high.”

After that, Duncan said, "AI also found a lot of food imported from the United States from their customs declaration materials, mainly beef, wheat, and vegetables."

"I suspect that these foods were secretly shipped to Duke Mining after customs declaration."

Charlie said, "Food can be purchased locally."

"It is unnecessary to import from the United States."

"It is probably because Duke Mining's consumption is obviously higher than normal,"

"So they don't want people to notice it."

"Yes." Duncan said, "They are quite careful in this regard."

"There are several local food suppliers, which disperses the demand."

"It is difficult for ordinary people to find out their specific food consumption."

"Combined with a portion of secretly imported food, it can basically be seamless."

“But they certainly didn’t expect that there would be an AI model with incredible computing power to continuously analyze all their data and information through various dimensions.”

Charlie pointed in the direction of the railway and asked him,

“Inspector Li, since Duke Mining’s phosphate is transported in by this railway,”

“If I want to transport the Warriors Den’s assassins out of Duke Mining,”

“This railway should also be the only way.”

“I think we can use this railway line as a breakthrough point and focus on it.”

Duncan agreed and said, “AI has analyzed several production sectors of Duke Mining.”

“The mining area is responsible for mining the raw ore,”

“Which is then transported to Duke Mining’s refinery near the mining area by trucks and conveyor belts.”

“The refined phosphate is loaded at the railway freight yard in the refinery and then transported directly to the port.”

“As long as Duke Mining needs to transport phosphate, it must have empty trains to load it.”

“If we can get the driving videos of these freight trains, we should be able to figure out the basic process of trains entering Duke Mining.”

“Through the videos, we should be able to see if there are any loopholes in this process.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“From here, the railroad does not lead directly to the dock.”

“After these goods are transported to the port by rail,”

“They need to be loaded and unloaded first,”

“And then go through a series of customs export procedures before they can enter the cargo loading and unloading area of the dock.

Let’s sneak in tonight and study it carefully.”

“If we can get the people from the railway loading and unloading area to the dock loading and unloading area quietly,”

“If this step can be achieved, then we will have a chance to take all the people away.”

Chapter 6407

The endless stream of freight trains did not stop until it got dark.

Charlie and Duncan observed their operating rules.

Generally, after the diesel locomotive towed the entire train of freight cars into the freight yard of the terminal,

It would be unhooked in the freight yard,

Then turn around via another line and tow another train of cars away.

The cars full of goods left in the freight yard would be towed by the dispatching locomotive to a factory building built on multiple rails for unloading.

After unloading, the goods would be inspected by customs and then transported to the bulk cargo loading,

And they were unloading terminals by freight trucks in the port for loading.

To the southeast of the freight yard, there is also a large-scale railway marshaling yard.

If the goods imported to the port of Casablanca need to be transported by rail,

They will be assembled here after completing the customs clearance procedures,

And then towed by the locomotive to the destination.

This means that the freight train itself is isolated from the interior of the port.

The goods sent here have not yet gone through the customs clearance process,

While the goods waiting for transfer here have already completed the customs clearance procedures,

So the management of the freight train yard is relatively lax.

After nightfall, Charlie and Duncan had dinner at the hotel.

In the restaurant, Charlie saw a young waiter from China,

So he asked him, "Young man, do you know what language the locals use more often?"

The waiter said, "Sir, ordinary people here speak Arabic more often,"

"And civil servants in government departments and school faculty and staff basically speak French."

Charlie nodded.

Morocco has been under French colonial rule for a long time,

And French is very popular in the government and education system.

However, Charlie does not know much about French.

His parents taught him some when he was a child,

But he learned it in a short time and it took a long time,

So Charlie's understanding of French is limited to some basic terms.

So he thanked the waiter, and after the waiter left, he asked Duncan:

"Can Inspector Li speak French?"

Duncan nodded and said:

"Because I deal with people from countries surrounding the United States and European countries all year round,"

"I have learned French and Spanish, and I am quite proficient in them."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief:

“That’s good, otherwise I would have to find a translator now.”

Duncan hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, I don’t know anything about Arabic.”

Charlie said: “It’s okay, we are going to deal with port staff tonight.”

“The port is especially important to Casablanca.”

“The management positions there should have received local elite education since childhood,”

“And French must be their first language.”

Duncan nodded and said: “If they speak French, there will be no problem.”

After dinner, the two took a taxi to the management office of the port railway,”

“Which is responsible for the transportation scheduling of the entire port railway.

Duncan looked at the door of the management office and asked Charlie with some doubts:

“Mr. Wade, are we going to go in directly?”

Charlie nodded.

He had just used his spiritual energy to check the situation inside the entire management office.

At this time, in addition to a security guard in charge of security work outside the management office,

There were a total of nine people working inside.

Six of them were in the largest room on the second floor,

Which should be their dispatch room.

The remaining three were in different offices.

Charlie's idea was very simple.

He directly used psychological hints to control the security outside the door,

Asked him who was the highest person in charge here,

He then asked him to take the two people to find the other party.

So, he said to Duncan: "Inspector Li,"

"When you see me patting the other person's shoulder later,"

"Just ask him in French who is in charge here,"

"And then let him take us there."

"Okay."

Duncan nodded. He knew that Charlie had great magical powers,

So he didn't need to ask more questions.

He just followed his instructions.

The two of them came to the door of the management office.

The security guard outside the door saw that they were two Asians,

So he shouted to them in broken English:

"Leave! Leave!"

Seeing that the security guard directly wanted to drive the two away,

Charlie smiled and said in English:

“Brother, don’t you remember me?”

As he said that, he used a stream of spiritual energy to pass into the other person’s brain,

And he walked up to him and patted him on the shoulder like an old friend.

Chapter 6408

Duncan hurried forward and asked him in French:

“Where is the highest person in charge here?”

The other person answered truthfully:

“Our deputy manager is on the night shift in the office.”

Duncan nodded: “Take us to see him.”

The other person immediately said:

“Please follow me.”

After that, the other person immediately turned around,

Stepped into the door, and walked to the second floor.

Charlie and Duncan followed behind him and came to the second office at the end of the corridor on the second floor.

The man pointed to the door of the office.

Duncan walked up and knocked twice.

The man inside also said in French:

“Come in.”

Duncan pushed the door open and entered.

Charlie followed closely.

The man saw the two people and asked in surprise:

“Who are you?”

As soon as he finished speaking,

He was also psychologically hinted by Charlie.

Then Charlie said to Duncan:

“Inspector Li, let him introduce us to the operation mode here,”

“As well as the freight records of Duke Mining.”

“It would be better if there were train driving records.”

Duncan immediately asked the other party in French,

And then the other party immediately introduced the general situation here to the two.

Morocco mines nearly 40 million tons of phosphate every year,

Of which more than 10 million tons are exported,

And the rest are used to make 20 million tons of phosphate derivatives for export, most of which are fertilizers.

Most of the more than 30 million tons of goods are exported to all parts of the world.

Part of the exports are consumed by other African countries,

And the rest are basically exported from the port of Casablanca to the world,

So the railway transportation here is very busy,

At least 20 to 30 freight trains loaded with goods enter the station every day.

The trains in and out of the port do not operate 24 hours a day,

But operate fourteen hours a day, from 7 am to 9 pm.

Tonight, two freight trains will arrive in succession within half an hour.

After these two trains arrive, no more trains will arrive tonight,

And the management office can also go off work,

Leaving only two people on daily duty.

However, the freight yard works 24 hours a day.

The trains that come in at night have to unload overnight,

And many goods that will be shipped out early tomorrow morning must also be loaded at night.

The main railways in Morocco are basically owned by the Moroccan National Railway Bureau,

That is the Moroccan National Railway.

However, since this is a supporting facility of the port,

The port's own transportation management office is responsible for the internal facilities of the yard.

As for all trains, train-related drivers, and maintenance personnel,

They are employees of the Moroccan National Railway.

The operation plan of freight trains is also dispatched by the Moroccan National Railway.

It is only responsible for receiving the plan, arranging the order and time of cargo loading and unloading according to the train operation plan,

And arranging trains to stop at designated locations and load and unload goods at designated times.

The area where Duke Mining is located is in the core phosphate-producing area of Morocco,

About 200 kilometers away from here,

And happens to be on the dedicated railway belt for phosphate transportation.

Every phosphate enterprise that reaches a certain scale along the way can pay the Moroccan National Railway to build a branch line directly into the enterprise to facilitate train traffic and reduce transportation costs.

In addition to paying the Moroccan National Railway a construction fee,

The enterprise must also pay the national railway a threshold fee and transportation costs for specific transportation after connecting to the trunk line.

However, even so, the unit transportation cost of the enterprise is much cheaper than that of automobile transportation.

Although Duke Mining is not the largest phosphate enterprise here,

Its scale is also medium to large.

The annual phosphate production is about one million tons.

Duke Mining does not engage in the production of derivatives.

All phosphates produced are exported.

Therefore, they have a train loaded with phosphates departing from Duke Mining and arriving at the port almost every day.

Coincidentally, the two learned from each other that the last freight train scheduled to arrive at the port tonight was from Duke Mining.

This train is expected to arrive at the station around 8:45,

And tomorrow's freight train schedule happens to include a train to Duke Mining,

This means that a batch of imported goods from Duke Mining has arrived at the port and will be loaded and shipped back tomorrow.

As for the driving record video that Charlie wanted to see,

The management office was not qualified to retrieve it,

But they could wait until the train arrived and find a way to check inside the locomotive.

After hearing this news, Charlie immediately said to Duncan:

“It's better to arrive at the right time than to arrive early.

Let's check out this freight train today and find out what Duke Mining will ship back tomorrow!”

Chapter 6409

Charlie wanted to know what the goods were that were going to be shipped to Duke Mining this time.

Duncan immediately asked the person in charge in French,

And the other party immediately handed over tomorrow's transportation plan to him.

Duncan flipped through the paper transportation plan and said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, the third train on the transportation plan is the one that will go to Duke Mining tomorrow morning."

"There are a total of 20 train cars of goods,"

"Including six refrigerated cars and 14 ordinary closed trucks."

Then he said:

"The client of this train is Moore Trading,"

"Which is the importer and exporter of Duke Mining."

“It should be responsible for the realization of Duke Mining’s phosphates,”

“And the replenishment of industrial equipment for Duke Mining.”

Charlie asked him: “Is there a list of goods in the transportation plan?”

“Yes.”

Duncan nodded and said: “The total amount of beef and other meat products imported from the United States is 120 tons,”

“Dairy products are 40 tons, and there are some imported grain foods.”

“The rest, according to the customs clearance form,”

“Are mostly industrial and mining equipment,”

“Precision instruments and security equipment.”

“Security equipment?”

Charlie smacked his lips and said,

“What kind of security equipment does a garrison filled with cavalry guards and death warriors need?”

Duncan said, "It says here that there are nearly eighty cubic meters of security equipment alone."

"The volume is indeed a bit too large."

"Maybe the security equipment written here is just a cover,"

"And there are actually other goods?"

Charlie said, "We'll know whether it's a cover or not when we go to take a look."

"I don't think it's a cover."

"It's very likely that they have begun to improve the security of all garrisons."

"If they use the most advanced security equipment to provide early warning for the entire defense zone like we did in Cyprus,"

"Then even if I go there, it will be difficult for me not to be discovered by them."

The development of modern technology is no longer something that warriors or monks can match.

Monks can hold their breath and concentrate to ensure that even the most alert hunting dogs cannot detect their presence,

But in the face of thermal imaging and life detectors,

No matter how much they hold their breath and concentrate, it is futile.

Moreover, such technical equipment can be bought at any time in the civilian market.

Last time, when he took one of the warriors away from Cyprus,

Except for the close-in defense gun, which was not easy to buy,

The rest were basically legal equipment that could be purchased with money.

Once the Warriors Den also realizes this problem and is no longer arrogant,

They will probably follow suit and use high technology to protect themselves or even arm themselves.

Maybe Duke Mining will also build a monitoring system that makes it impossible for people to hide.

If they also have close-in defense guns or similar weapons and equipment,

Charlie can't guarantee that he can get away safely after going there.

Duncan also realized that there might be hidden danger behind this, so he said:

“If this is the case, then we must act cautiously this time.”

“If it doesn’t work, we can change our thinking.”

“Let’s not touch this death squad base.”

“Let’s directly inform the Moroccan government of its situation in secret.”

“I believe they will not allow an organization with thousands of warriors under their noses.”

Charlie knew that Duncan was talking about the simplest solution,

And it was also the most immediate.

When countries are underdeveloped and corruption is rampant,

The more such an environment is, the more the local government is afraid of armed forces of a certain scale.

At this stage, many African countries are still military governments because of frequent armed rebellions and power seizures.

Duke Mining is only 200 kilometers away from Casablanca and even closer to the capital Rabat.

If the Moroccan government knew the situation of the death squad base,

They would not be able to sleep and would directly organize the army to rush to encircle and suppress it overnight.

Chapter 6410

But in that case, Charlie would have to face the problem he had discussed with Maria in the Arctic Circle:

In order to seek revenge on Victoria,

Is it necessary to indirectly or even directly kill tens of thousands of dead soldiers and their families?

Charlie is not an executioner, nor is he the kind of general who will sacrifice thousands of lives for his success.

If he really has to make a decision, he can't bear it.

Therefore, he doesn't want to tell the local government about this unless it is absolutely necessary.

So, he pondered for a moment and said to Duncan:

"Inspector Li, we might as well look at the problem from a different perspective."

"If there are really those high-tech products in this batch of goods,"

"We might be relieved if we think about it the other way around."

“After all, we found them before they activated these devices.”

Duncan was speechless for a while.

He knew that what Charlie said made sense,

But it was just Charlie’s speculation.

Before it was fully confirmed, no matter how sure it was, it could not be 100%.

Once there was a deviation, the result might be fatal.

However, he knew very well that he didn’t need to refute Charlie’s inference at this time.

After all, Charlie’s inference had not been fully confirmed,

And he had no complete arguments to refute it.

If he refuted his inference, he would fall into a thorough internal friction.

At this stage, since Charlie had already put forward an inferred point of view,

What he had to do was to find more evidence with him as much as possible to support his point of view.

If he couldn't find it or found contradictory evidence,

It meant that this matter might really be impossible to take risks.

At that time, he didn't need to refute Charlie,

And Charlie would know that this matter was impossible.

Duncan, who had been a criminal policeman for so many years,

Knew too well the horror of internal friction.

Ten people worked together to solve a case.

Once someone put forward ideas and thoughts,

The other nine people must use practical actions to help him verify whether the idea was right or wrong,

Instead of slapping their heads and directly refuting the other party's ideas.

Once they entered a state of mutual refutation without argumentation,

The team would be completely useless.

So, out of a strong sense of teamwork, he said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade’s idea makes sense.”

“Let’s find out what these devices are tonight.”

“If it is really a complete solution,”

“Then Duke Mining has probably not installed high-tech security equipment at this stage.”

“But if it is only part of a complete solution,”

“Or some equipment that can be upgraded and enhanced,”

“Then they may already have a certain foundation.”

“In this case, we need to consider it carefully.”

Charlie nodded and said, “That’s right.”

“If we find out the supplier of the equipment,”

“Maybe we can let AI find a way to verify the cooperation between Moore Trade and these suppliers.”

“If in this We have already cooperated before the batch,”

“So we have to be more careful.”

“If it doesn’t work, we can only give up.”

Duncan said immediately: “It may be a bit difficult to let the AI model hack into the customs data of a country,”

“And there is a risk of reverse tracking,”

“But it should be very simple to let it hack into the internal sales system of a private enterprise.”

“As long as we can determine the supplier of the equipment,”

“AI should be able to find out the other party’s dealings with Moore Trade.”

Just then, the hand-held radio on the desk of the person in charge’s office suddenly received a voice.

Duncan understood the content of their communication and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, the last train will arrive in five minutes,”

“That is, the one from Duke Mining. “

“Okay.”

Charlie pointed at the person in charge and said to Duncan:

“Let him take us there now!”

Chapter 6411

At this time, most of the employees in the port railway freight station had already gone off work.

Except for the workers working in the loading and unloading yard,

There were basically no people in other places.

In the night, Charlie and Duncan,

Led by the person in charge, came to a section of rails not far from the unloading station.

Later, after the train from Duke Mining was unhooked,

The locomotive would stop nearby for the night.

Charlie planned to wait for the driver to stop the car here,

Then control the driver, and then get on the car to check the driving record.

Soon, the whistle of the train was heard in the distance,

And a few minutes later, a freight train loaded with phosphate slowly entered the station.

The dispatching instructions came from the hand-held radio carried by the person in charge,

Then the track automatically changed tracks and led the train to the target platform.

Railway staff and dozens of employees responsible for loading and unloading were already waiting here.

The train had just stopped, and the railway staff was responsible for unhooking the locomotive,

And the loading and unloading workers had begun to transport the phosphate in the carriage out.

Then, under the guidance of the dispatcher,

The locomotive drove the locomotive to the designated parking place.

Charlie had already used his spiritual energy to investigate.

There was only one driver on the train.

He had no cultivation and was not a warrior.

He was probably not a member of the Warriors Den.

When the train stopped and turned off,

The driver pushed open the door and backed up carefully from the high ladder.

He had already stepped on the last step and could get off by jumping to the side.

At this moment, he suddenly felt someone patting his trouser legs from behind.

He was startled and looked back to see an Asian man looking at him.

He was angry and thought the other party was playing a prank.

Just as he was about to speak, he suddenly felt his mind go blank.

Then, he saw the Asian man making a climbing gesture to him,

And the whole person climbed up uncontrollably.

Duncan shouted in French from behind,

And the other party immediately reopened the door and entered the train's cab.

Charlie and Duncan followed and entered the cab.

Then Duncan ordered him to open today's driving record.

The man immediately powered on the locomotive again,

Clicked on a square LCD screen on the side,

And opened all the driving record videos for today.

Duncan asked for a moment and then said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, he made a total of four trips today,"

"And the last trip went to Duke Mining."

"The Moroccan National Railway has equipped Duke Mining with a batch of freight cars."

"Generally, after Duke Mining loads the goods, they tow the empty cars over and then transport the fully loaded cars away,"

"So that the driver does not have to wait for loading."

“He arrives at Duke Mining three hours later, halts the car,”

“Confirms the number of carriages and seals, and leaves.”

As he said, he asked the other party to open a video on the screen.

After dragging the progress bar,

The other party stepped aside and respectfully made a gesture of invitation to Duncan.

In the picture, it was the picture of the train about to enter the Duke Mining loading yard.

From a distance, Duke Mining is located in a vast yellow-white plain.

Where the train passes, there are Duke Mining’s phosphate mining areas on both sides,

And a large number of engineering machinery are running at high speed in the mining area.

What is a bit strange is that in the huge phosphate mining area in the picture,

Many workers are building and welding iron towers that are at least 20 to 30 meters high.

The overall structure of the iron tower is similar to that of a high-voltage line tower,

Except that a platform for people to stand is welded in the middle and upper part.

From the size of the workers in the video,

It can be inferred that at least seven or eight people can stand on it at the same time.

There are at least a dozen iron towers like this in the entire mining area,

And several are under construction.

Duncan paused the screen, pointed at these iron towers, and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, these iron towers should be used for warning.”

“It seems that they are indeed strengthening security now.”

Charlie nodded and said: “The terrain there is very flat,”

“And it is all phosphate mining area.”

“There are no high-rise buildings outside.”

“The height of this iron tower is enough to observe far away.”

“If it is equipped with professional security equipment,”

“It is really not easy to break in.”

“Moreover, from the video, the mining area is still some distance away from the core location of Duke Mining.”

“Yes.”

Duncan said, “I checked the information on Skyline.”

“According to the scale, they have pushed the mining area to at least six kilometers in all directions over the years.”

“Because the mining area is getting farther and farther,”

“They have now built several conveyor belts to transport the mined ore to the refinery.”

“If they really penetrate from the periphery,”

“It will be very difficult to penetrate such a long distance.”

Charlie nodded slightly and asked Duncan to continue playing.

The train in the video was getting closer and closer to the refinery.

The entire refinery looked like a prison, surrounded by high concrete walls.

There were caltrops and high-voltage wires hanging above the walls.

Although the rails led directly to the inside of the refinery,

There was also a thick iron fence door at the entrance of the rails.

Chapter 6412

It can be seen from the video that there were many people waiting outside the iron gate.

When the train slowly drove to the front, several people did not open the iron gate.

Instead, someone boarded the front of the train and talked to the driver for a few words.

Then he asked the people below to open the door and ride with the driver into the factory area.

The entire factory area is like a huge T-shaped,

With the production area on top and three train tracks and two semi-enclosed platforms for loading goods on the bottom.

Among the three tracks, the main line passes through the middle of the two platforms,

And on the other side of the two platforms are two arrival and departure lines.

In the picture, a freight train has been parked on the left arrival and departure line,

And the vehicle in the video passes the switch and stops on the right arrival and departure line.

At this time, there are many staff members on the right platform.

They are still transporting the produced phosphate to the platform.

These goods are waiting for the empty carriages transported by the train.

As soon as the train arrives, they will start loading the empty carriages.

However, Charlie and Duncan can see the purpose of their doing this.

These loaders are strong and look like martial artists.

They are busy on the platform when the train enters the station.

I think the real purpose is to keep an eye on the trains entering the station at all times to prevent enemies from attacking.

After the train in the video came to a complete stop,

It uncoupled and began to change direction.

It then towed the train, which was already loaded with goods,

From the other side to the departure line.

The whole process did not take too long.

There were always nearly a hundred staff members of various types on the platforms on both sides of Duke Mining.

After that, the locomotive completed the change of direction via the main line,

And after waiting for about ten minutes, it drove away from the factory.

After watching the video, Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

"This Duke Mining is now as solid as a rock,"

"Especially the core factory area, which is built like a prison."

"There is such an open buffer area outside."

"It is very difficult to get in quietly."

"The only chance may be the train."

Duncan nodded, asked the driver a few words, and said to Charlie:

“The driver said that the reason why Duke Mining is as heavily guarded as a prison is mainly because they have had many vicious cases in the past few years.”

“Someone once sneaked into the factory area and killed their two financial personnel and robbed millions of dollars.”

“Someone else sneaked into the factory area and stole precision equipment worth millions of dollars.”

“Phosphates are often stolen.”

“These cases later became unsolved cases.”

“Duke Mining was very dissatisfied with the local police’s handling of the case,”

“So it reinforced itself.”

Charlie smiled and said, “This sounds like a self-written and self-directed self-torture plan.”

“Blind reinforcement will arouse suspicion,”

“But artificially concocting a few serious cases in advance can go with the flow and make the reinforcement defense reasonable and legal.”

“Yes.”

Duncan nodded and said, “I also think they are asking for trouble.”

Then he said, “Mr. Wade, this place is already impregnable.”

“Now they have expanded the defense to the periphery and will soon install high-tech equipment.”

“Once these things are in place, I am afraid it will be difficult to get in.”

Charlie touched his chin and thought,

“Time is tight.”

“We must get in before their new equipment is put into use.”

After that, he pointed at the Duke Mining staff on the platform and said,

“Inspector Li, I need a set of work clothes that are exactly the same as theirs.”

“Is there any way to get them? In addition, we need to find a way to delay the delivery time of their batch of goods tomorrow.”

“It is best to wait until the evening before driving.”

“Then I will go in with the delivery train.”

When Duncan heard that Charlie wanted the same work clothes as them, he hurriedly asked,

“Mr. Wade, are you planning to hide in the freight car to sneak in?”

“Yes.”

Charlie said, “I will follow the fully loaded train in.”

“Even if they have thermal imaging or life detectors,”

“They can’t penetrate the metal carriages and the full load of goods inside.”

“In this way, as long as the door is not opened and people don’t come in,”

“They won’t notice my presence.”

“Even if they do, it doesn’t matter.”

“There are dozens of them on the platform.”

“Tomorrow’s train will have twenty carriages.”

“At that time, only three or four people will come in from each carriage to unload the goods.”

“I can find the right time to control them,”

“And then blend in and become one of them.”

“Everyone will be wearing the same clothes and busy with their own things.”

“Plus, it’ll be night, and with me on the platform, I shouldn’t be noticed.”

Duncan felt that although the method Charlie said was feasible,

The risk factor was not low, so Charlie said,

“As long as they don’t have things like close-in defense guns,”

“No one can stop me.”

“I will hide on the train not because I am afraid of them,”

“But because I don’t want to be discovered in advance,”

“If I am discovered after entering, I can immediately stop the loss and fight my way out.”

Duncan was relieved when he heard this and said,

“Since Mr. Wade is sure, I will cooperate with him to the fullest.”

After that, he carefully identified the clothes of the workers in the video and said,

“These should be ordinary anti-static labor protection clothing,”

“Which should be available on the market,”

“But their clothes should be customized,”

“And there are Duke Mining Logos on the front and back of the clothes.”

“This may not be easy to solve.”

“It doesn’t matter.”

Charlie said, “Just find me the same clothes and shoes,”

“And I will find someone to change a set as soon as possible.”

Chapter 6413

At this moment, in the freight yard specially used for loading goods for trains,

Dozens of workers are working in full swing.

Charlie and Duncan came to the freight yard under the leadership of the person in charge.

Before entering the door, Charlie used his spiritual energy to check and determined that the people here had no cultivation,

No martial arts foundation, and no toxins used by the Warriors Den to control members.

Among the members of the Warriors Den that Charlie had contacted so far,

No matter how high their level was, they all had the strange poison in their bodies,

And even the four earls were no exception.

Although Charlie did not know whether the three elders had the same poison as the four earls,

At least he could be sure that the three elders were looking for opportunities to ambush him in Nigeria and could not appear here.

Therefore, Charlie could also be sure that there were no members of the Warriors Den among these loading workers.

So, Charlie and Duncan directly asked the person in charge to take them into the freight yard.

On the platform, there were a large number of tightly packaged and even wooden-framed goods stacked.

Workers were using small forklifts and ground bulls to transport the goods into different carriages.

Seeing the person in charge bringing two people in,

The workers looked a little surprised, but no one dared to greet him but worked harder.

After Duncan asked the person in charge, he whispered to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, the loaders here work in 12-hour shifts and two shifts,”

“Loading the goods to be shipped in the freight yard 24 hours a day.”

“According to regulations, they must load all the goods as required within the specified time.”

“The yard will hand over the loading list to the person in charge.”

“It does not include the train number and marshaling information,”

“Only the cargo number and the number of the carriage to be loaded.”

“These loaders only know which batch of goods will be loaded into which carriages.”

“As for what the cargo is, which carriages will form a train,”

“And where the train will be sent after loading, they don’t know.”

After a pause, Duncan continued:

“The foreman led the workers to load all the carriages as required,”

“And after the inventory is completed and confirmed to be correct,”

“After that, a one-time seal lock must be put on the closed door,”

“And then it can be transported.”

“The consignee must check the seal after receiving the goods,”

“And then open the seal and count the goods after confirming that it is correct.”

Charlie nodded.

There were many closed carriages with codes sprayed on the tracks on both sides of the platform.

A rough look showed that there were at least sixty or seventy carriages,

So he asked Duncan: “Which of these are Duke Mining’s goods?”

Duncan took out tomorrow’s transportation plan,

Found the train information of Duke Mining, and said:

“The information of Duke Mining’s twenty carriages is all here,”

“We can check them one by one.”

Charlie nodded, and together with Duncan and the person in charge,

He began to check the carriage numbers,

And soon found several carriages that were being loaded.

With the person in charge beside them,

Charlie and Duncan walked in with a swagger and took a look.

The carriages were about half full, and most of the goods were packed in cartons.

They took up an area of about one square meter and were about two meters high.

There were special wooden frames outside the cartons for protection.

Duncan recognized the logo on the packaging at a glance and said to Charlie,

“These are from Philil, an American company specializing in the production of thermal imaging equipment.

It is considered a global leader,

And their equipment is not only thermal imaging,

But also various night vision devices and drones.”

Charlie glanced at it and saw that there were more than a dozen boxes with the Philil logo printed on them.

He couldn't help asking,

“Do you need so many night vision and infrared devices?”

Duncan said, “Duke Mining covers such a large area.”

“If you really want to achieve infrared and thermal imaging monitoring without blind spots,”

“You may really need so many devices.”

“Moreover, building a huge security system is not like buying a few wireless cameras at home and connecting them to the power supply.”

“Wireless network is enough.”

“Security systems cannot only have front-end equipment.”

“Back-end equipment is a bigger project.”

“Generally, there are hundreds of surveillance probes in a building.”

“To maintain these hundreds of cameras, an independent machine room is needed.”

“Each camera needs an average of hundreds of meters of lines to connect to the machine room.”

“Various switching equipment needs to be built to connect them.”

“Then, with the control system and storage system, the volume will be very amazing.”

Chapter 6414

At this time Duncan saw another batch of goods waiting to be loaded and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, this batch is Seagate’s goods.”

“Seagate is also an American company.”

“It mainly produces storage devices.”

“There are tons of storage devices here alone.”

“There is also Panduit, which is also an American network cable brand.”

“It seems that this carriage is full of network cables.”

“The area within a radius of several kilometers, the wiring alone is unimaginable.”

Afterward, Duncan and Charlie also scanned the goods in other carriages.

Basically, they were all major brands in the security field.

After scanning it, Charlie could basically conclude that Duke Mining had not yet established a strong monitoring system.

However, this batch of equipment was a huge investment.

Once this batch of equipment arrived and began to be used,

Within a few kilometers of Duke Mining, a sparrow flying by would be detected by the equipment.

So Charlie said to Duncan:

“Inspector Li, let AI retrieve the transaction details between Moore Trade and the Philier Group to see if the equipment list can be found.”

Duncan said: “It should be no problem.”

“Please wait, I will do it.”

For Ai, hacking into a system is not difficult.

It can find all the loopholes of a website or a server in the shortest time,

And then quickly find the data that the user wants.

Soon, the AI system reaped the rewards.

It obtained the transaction details between Philier and Moore Trade through a small loophole in the Philier server.

The details include thousands of fixed-mounted thermal imaging and night vision devices.

In addition, there are a thousand sets of single-person handheld devices.

Even their most advanced living early warning radar is on the procurement list.

This should be the most powerful equipment in the civilian field at present,

And they purchased six sets at one time.

After Charlie finished reading the list, he said to Duncan:

“It seems that we have arrived at the right time.”

“Duke Mining’s security system has not been built yet.”

“Taking advantage of this opportunity,”

“I will infiltrate through the railway tomorrow,”

“And then find a way to break through from within them after entering.”

Duncan said: "Mr. Wade, the two of us have no help in the whole Casablanca."

"It is already very difficult for you to deal with such a large base of death soldiers alone."

"If there is no help, the subsequent large-scale transfer will probably be very difficult."

Charlie said: "The large-scale transfer cannot be rushed."

"I want to go and see what the specific situation is."

"If I can control the situation, I can slowly think of a solution based on the actual situation."

Then, Charlie said: "In fact, these days, ISU Shipping has been having ships in and out of the port of Casablanca,"

"But Duke Mining is too far away from the port,"

"And I checked that it seems that some warships of the Moroccan military are also docked at the port,"

"Transferring thousands of people under the nose of the army. The situation is as difficult as ascending to heaven."

“If we really want to withdraw the people from Duke Mining,”

“It will probably be difficult to do so by sea,”

“And we have to find another way out.”

Duncan asked him, “What if you can’t control the situation after you arrive at Duke Mining?”

Charlie said, “It’s hard to control the situation,”

“It’s nothing more than the people inside not cooperating.”

“Logically, they have been enslaved by the Warriors Den for generations,”

“And they shouldn’t not cooperate,”

“But if someone really doesn’t cooperate, then the other party is clearly standing on the opposite side of me,”

“And I can only treat them as enemies.”

After that, Charlie pointed to the person in charge and said to Duncan,

“Inspector Li, ask that guy where the distribution cabinet of the freight station is.”

“I will destroy the circuit here first.”

“Once the circuit is destroyed, it will be impossible to work all night tonight,”

“And the loading and unloading tasks will naturally be delayed until tomorrow morning.”

“In this way, all the freight trains tomorrow may be affected,”

“At least delayed for six or seven hours,”

“And then let the person in charge adjust the priority,”

“And delay the Duke Mining batch of goods until after four o’clock tomorrow afternoon.”

Chapter 6415

Ten minutes later, with a loud bang,

The entire freight station was plunged into darkness.

The distribution box here was short-circuited due to overheating,

And the entire freight station lost power supply.

Although there was an electrician on duty in the logistics department,

He immediately gave up after coming to take a look.

The entire distribution box must be replaced,

And the accessories need to be ordered tomorrow.

If you want to restore power, you have to wait until at least tomorrow night.

Without power supply, there is no lighting condition on site,

So all workers temporarily leave work and come back tomorrow morning to continue.

The management office postponed all train shipments for tomorrow,

And the person in charge of the management office,

Under the instruction of Duncan, he scheduled the train to Duke Mining to depart at 5 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

After the postponed plan was confirmed,

The staff began to contact the client and inform the other party of the situation,

Which naturally included Moore Trade,

Which has a close relationship with Duke Mining.

When the person in charge of Moore Trading heard that the delivery time was delayed by at least ten hours,

He was a little angry and scolded on the phone:

“Our goods have waited for a long time to come from the United States.”

“It has already been delayed a lot longer than the original plan.”

“Now you are going to delay us for a whole day.”

“Isn’t this too irresponsible?”

The person in charge said helplessly:

“The power supply system of the entire cargo yard has collapsed.”

“We can’t force loading and unloading of goods in the middle of the night with insufficient lighting.”

“I see that you are shipping precision instruments.”

“If something goes wrong, we can’t bear the responsibility.”

“If you give a disclaimer, I will let the workers load it for you in the dark.”

When the other party heard this, his anger subsided a lot.

In fact, that batch of goods had been booked a long time ago,

But many bases of the Warriors Den needed to upgrade their security,

And there were many quasi-military or even military equipment among them.

They also took a long time to get it done,

And the shipping has been drifting on the sea for more than ten days.

Now that it has been safely cleared and entered,

Only the last two hundred kilometers are left.

He dare not take any risk.

Although time was delayed by one day, he still endured it for the safe transportation of this batch of goods to Duke Mining and instructed:

“One day late is one day late.”

“Our equipment is expensive, and there must not be any mistakes.”

The person in charge said: “Don’t worry,”

“We are just worried that the goods will be damaged.”

“We asked all the workers to stop work as soon as there was a power outage.”

“As long as the lighting effect is good tomorrow,”

“We will start work immediately without waiting for the circuit to be completely repaired.”

“We will do our best to ensure the safety of the goods and try not to make any mistakes.”

“That’s good.”

The other party also knew that there was no other way now, so he said:

“No matter what, please send the goods out tomorrow.”

The person in charge guaranteed:

“There will be no problem with shipping tomorrow.”

“You can rest assured.”

“We will contact the contact person of the consignee before the train departs,”

“And no later than six o’clock tomorrow afternoon.”

After getting the guarantee, the other party didn’t say anything more.

He said a few polite words and hung up the phone.

Seeing that the other party had accepted the fact that the departure time was postponed,

Charlie said to Duncan:

“Inspector Li, ask the person in charge about the shift tomorrow.”

Duncan immediately asked the other party, and then told Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, their management post is in two shifts,”

“One is from 8 am to 4 pm, and the other is from 4 pm to midnight.”

“He has been on duty from 4 pm to midnight recently,”

“And will be on duty at 3:30 pm tomorrow afternoon.”

“Okay,” Charlie said:

“That’s it for today.”

“We will come again tomorrow afternoon.”

“Remind him that he must not tell anyone what happened after seeing us today.”

Duncan immediately reminded the other party in French,

And the other party had Charlie's psychological hint,

So he naturally obeyed the instructions from Duncan.

Then the two left the management office and walked back to the hotel.

The next day, Duncan took advantage of his language advantage to find a labor protection product supplier in Casablanca.

And purchased a set of labor protection clothing for Charlie,

That was very similar to Duke Mining's work clothes.

Then, he and Charlie formulated an action plan for Duke Mining in the hotel.

Since this time they were sneaking in quietly, Charlie was not in a hurry.

As long as most of the Cavalry Guards of Duke Mining could cooperate with him and let him take over the overall situation smoothly,

He could ensure that no news would leak out,

So there was no need to rush to transfer the Cavalry Guards and the Death Soldiers here.

However, Charlie was also very clear in his mind that since he wanted to give the Warriors Den a surprise attack,

And make the three elders and the high-level officials of the Right Army Governor's Office leave Nigeria and expose their tracks,

The Duke Mining base must be destroyed.

Therefore, how to transfer thousands of people was still a big problem for Charlie.

Chapter 6416

Duncan thought again and again, and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, Duke Mining is relatively closed,”

“And all the dead men must be imprisoned in the underground mines,”

“So we can give priority to transferring these dead men and their families in batches,”

“And wait for them to be transferred out,”

“And then transfer the cavalry guards in batches.”

Then, Duncan said: “When transferring the dead men, as long as we are concealed enough,”

“The outside world should not find any abnormalities.”

“Even the Moore Trade in Casablanca will not notice the abnormalities.”

“However, once the cavalry guards are transferred, it is equivalent to transferring the labor force of Duke Mining,”

“Which will inevitably lead to a decrease in Duke Mining’s production capacity or even cessation.”

“Duke Mining has trains transporting phosphates almost every day.”

“Once the production capacity decreases, Moore Trade will notice it.”

“So I suggest that once you successfully take over Duke Mining,”

“You must let them work overtime to mine and produce more,”

“At least produce a few more days of supply, so that when the cavalry guards are gradually withdrawn in the future,”

“The outside world will not notice the abnormalities.”

Charlie nodded in agreement and said:

“Good idea, first Gradually withdraw the dead soldiers,”

“And then gradually withdraw most of the cavalry guards,”

“Leaving only the open security and loading workers.”

“After the last batch of phosphates to be delivered are loaded, most of these people can also be withdrawn,”

“Leaving only the last batch of loaded carriages and docking personnel.”

“When the train delivers the empty cars for the last time and takes away the last train full of phosphates,”

“The remaining people can also complete the evacuation on the same day.”

“In this way, when the train comes again the next day, Duke Mining will be empty.”

“The news will definitely shock Moore Trade, and then report to the Right Army Governor’s Office layer by layer,”

“And finally report to Victoria all the way, and our goal will be achieved.”

Duncan said: “Then the most difficult problem is how to withdraw people batch by batch.”

“Duke Mining is located in the hinterland of the country,”

“And the port of Casablanca and the surrounding waters are heavily guarded.”

“Organizing thousands of people to smuggle from the inland to the coastline will not have a high success rate.”

“How should these people leave the country?”

Charlie said: “Since it is difficult to leave the country,”

“It is better not to leave the country first.”

“Not leaving the country?” Duncan asked him:

“Do you mean to keep all these people in Morocco?”

“Mr. Wade, in their cargo list, there are more than 100 tons of meat secretly imported alone.”

“It is estimated that there must be at least several thousand people.”

“How can so many people hide in Morocco without being discovered?”

Charlie said: “Detective Li, you go to acquire a few companies.”

“It is best to acquire a food processing company in a remote area first.”

“After the acquisition is completed, immediately use the reason of upgrading the production line to let all their employees take paid leave for a period of time.”

“At that time, I will transport people in batches to the food processing company for temporary settlement.”

“First, send a batch in openly and declare to the outside world that they are technical workers for upgrading the production line.”

“Later, disguise them as transporting equipment and send people in one after another;”

“A food processing company should have a large amount of food raw materials,”

“Finished products and semi-finished products,”

“Enough to meet the meals of thousands of people in a short period of time.”

“Even if it is not enough, it is natural for a food processing company to purchase some ingredients from outside,”

“Which will not arouse suspicion;”

“In addition, you have to acquire a logistics company to facilitate the transportation of personnel and materials,”

“And gradually settle all people in the food processing company;”

“At the same time, you have to let AI hack into the security system of the Port of Casablanca,”

“And make a fuss from the surveillance video to forge signs that these people have sneaked into the Port of Casablanca by rail one after another,”

“Making it look like the clues of these people were disconnected at the Port of Casablanca;”

“When the time comes, as long as the Warriors Den comes to investigate,”

“They will definitely think that these people have left Casablanca,”

“And will definitely find a way to track down the information of the ships that left the port during this period,”

“And then confirm which ships these people are on;”

“But they will definitely end up with the same result as the Cyprus incident.”

“They won’t be able to find out anything.”

“To them, it’s as if all these people have evaporated.”

“The more they can’t find out, the more they will think that this is just a replica of the Cyprus incident.”

“They will also think that these people must have disappeared at sea.”

“They won’t think that these people are still in Morocco.”

Duncan thought for a moment and said,

“Mr. Wade, I suggest that we take the initiative this time and use offense instead of defense to give them a greater sense of oppression and crisis.”

“Once they have enough sense of crisis, they will focus on how to protect themselves,”

“And accordingly they will reduce their determination and investment in investigating this matter.”

Charlie asked: “Inspector Li, what do you think of attacking instead of defending?”

Duncan said: “After evacuating everyone, why not just go all out and leave some information at Duke Mining for the Warriors Den that is shocking enough.”

“You can directly make clear their plans in Nigeria and let them know that all their plans are under your control,”

“Including the three elders who are lying in ambush there.”

“I personally suggest that you can even leave a message for that Victoria,”

“Telling her by name that you will take her life sooner or later.”

“That way, the Warriors Den will definitely be thrown into disarray,”

“And by then they may not have the energy to track down clues in Morocco.”

Charlie nodded and fell into deep thought.

After a moment, he suddenly smiled and said,

“Since the three elders have come out of retreat, they will definitely receive the news once the truth about what happened here is revealed.”

“If I also disclose the secrets of the Niwan Palace of the four earls,”

“I wonder if it will arouse their suspicion of Victoria.”

“If they have the same secrets in their bodies, this is also a good opportunity to alienate them,”

“And then all kinds of crises will be enough to make her suffer.”

Charlie did not have much to hide from Duncan.

After all, he knew more about his secrets than his grandparents' family.

He also knew how incredible his method of resurrecting him was.

With his logical thinking ability, he could have guessed his current situation long ago.

Therefore, Charlie did not hide the matter of the four earls from him.

When Duncan heard Charlie's plan, his eyes suddenly lit up and he said with a smile:

"What a good plan to sow discord."

"This move will not only work on the three elders, but will also have some impact on other members of the Warriors Den,"

"Making them all feel insecure."

"This will be a checkmating tactic for Victoria."

"Although it is impossible to checkmate her, it will be enough to make her suffer!"

Chapter 6417

In order to acquire a suitable food processing company as soon as possible,

Duncan asked AI to analyze the list of all regular food processing companies in Morocco,

And then analyze the advantages and disadvantages of each food processing company,

Based on their registered addresses and satellite images of the skyline.

One of AI's biggest advantages is that it can think,

So Duncan does not need to guide it step by step,

But directly tells it his needs, so that it can find a food company from these companies that is not in good operating condition,

But has a land area and building size that can hide thousands of people and is far away from densely populated areas.

So, AI immediately selected five companies that meet his needs for him.

These five companies are all located in relatively remote areas of Morocco.

One of them is not far from Duke Mining, only about 100 kilometers away.

What's more perfect is that this company is less than 50 kilometers away from the coastline.

If people are to be placed here to wait for a transfer abroad,

Then this is the best choice.

So, Duncan temporarily separated from Charlie early the next morning and went to the company alone to find out.

Charlie, on the other hand, stayed in the hotel room and sat on the floor,

Continuing to review the set of hand seals while slowly accumulating the spiritual energy in his body.

Charlie is now very obsessed with this set of hand seals,

Just like a wool party addicted to wool-pulling wool.

As long as he has time, he will practice with it,

And exchange extra spiritual energy for himself by constantly repeating the set of hand seals.

After a three-hour drive,

Duncan finally arrived at the town where the food processing company was located.

This company is located in the suburbs of the town.

More than 300 employees are basically from this town.

The town is about 30 kilometers away from a fishing port on the northeast coast of Morocco.

Because it is not directly on the coast,

The people in this town have no chance to become fishermen.

When the fishermen on the coast rely on fishing to improve their living conditions,

The villagers of this small location can only go to the surrounding seafood processing companies to work.

The company selected by Duncan is a private enterprise,

Specializing in the production of seafood processed foods, especially canned sardines.

Morocco is the country that exports the most sardines in the world.

There are at least hundreds or thousands of companies in the country that survive by producing canned sardines and other seafood products.

Although Morocco's GDP has increased because of sardines,

Most of these companies that produce canned sardines do not have an easy life.

Since it is only the most basic food processing,

Their threshold is relatively low, and because of the low threshold, the competition among peers is also very fierce.

New companies want to gain a foothold and often rely on price wars to obtain orders.

Over time, everyone has to lower prices,

Resulting in a continuous decline in the profit margins of the entire industry.

Nowadays, many companies are struggling on the edge of the survival line.

This is the case with the company that Duncan chose.

It was funded and established by a former local municipal government civil servant.

After more than ten years of continuous development, its scale has indeed become larger and larger,

But due to backward production technology and low efficiency, the operating conditions here are also gradually declining.

The boss of the company is old and gradually loses his ambition.

He only wants to continue to rely on this company to create meager profits.

It is precisely because of this idea that he has not invested funds in the company for upgrading and expansion in recent years,

So the competitiveness of the company is getting worse and worse.

More importantly, it is very difficult to sell such an old enterprise.

The industry profit is not high, and the cost of upgrading and transformation here is a huge expense.

If you are not careful, you may suffer losses.

No one wants to take this risk.

Duncan also saw another natural advantage of seafood food processing enterprises,

That is, they must have vehicles to transport raw materials constantly shuttling between the factory and the dock.

Once Charlie wants to transport those dead men quietly,

The sea route is the only reliable option.

Then, through the disguise of the seafood food processing factory,

He can use the vehicles going back and forth to the fishing port to continuously send people away.

So comprehensively speaking, this enterprise is the best choice.

When Duncan arrived at the door of this food processing enterprise,

He found that this enterprise did not even have a security guard.

The shabby door was always open.

From the outside, the scale of the factory building was large,

But it was indeed a bit old and looked rather dilapidated as a whole.

The area that first entered the door was an open space of about three or four thousand square meters,

Where a shabby Fiat car, various bicycles, and a small number of simple motorcycles that were modified beyond recognition were parked.

The right side looks like an unloading and storage area,

Because there is not only a cargo platform for unloading,

But also a well-sealed single building.

Duncan speculated that it should be cold storage for storing raw materials.

There happened to be a truck parked in front of the cargo platform,

And several loaders were carrying fresh seafood covered with ice from it,

And moving it into the cold storage at the back;

The back of the cold storage is connected to the largest single factory building,

Which should be the processing production line.

There is a similar cargo platform on the left side,

And there is also a closed building behind this cargo platform.

Duncan speculated that this should be the storage and loading area for finished products.

When Duncan came to the door of the largest factory building in the middle,

The roar inside was deafening.

Because canned food needs to be heated for production and sterilized,

The huge door has been rolling out humid heat waves.

It was not until Duncan walked into the factory that someone finally noticed this strange face.

Someone came forward and questioned him cautiously in the local language.

Duncan saw that he looked like an ordinary worker,

So he took out a ten-dollar bill and handed it to him:

“Where is your boss? I want to see him.”

The other party did not understand English or French,

But he had heard the word “Boss”,

So he immediately realized that Duncan wanted to see his boss.

In addition, the other party was generous,

And ten dollars was more than his daily salary,

So he immediately made flattering gestures to Duncan,

And enthusiastically took him to his boss’s office.

The boss’s office is located in a two-story house supported by a steel structure on the side of the factory.

There are glass on all four sides,

And the situation of the entire factory can be seen at a glance.

Seeing that the employee brought a stranger,

The boss was also a little surprised,

So he began to look at Duncan from a distance.

Although Duncan, in disguise, could not be seen,

He still had an Asian face.

Almost all the people in this factory and its upstream and downstream were Moroccans,

So it was rare to see Asians here.

Duncan had investigated the background of the boss before coming.

He was 61 years old this year.

He was originally a civil servant who went out of the local area to work in the next-level city government department.

Later, because he felt that the seafood processing industry had a future,

He resigned and went into business.

He returned to his hometown and opened a canning factory.

Because he was a local and had accumulated a lot of connections as a civil servant in the city,

He received a lot of favorable policies when he came back to build a factory.

Not only did he get a lot of land,

But he also got a lot of low-interest loans,

And the scale was getting bigger and bigger.

However, because he started from scratch,

His actual income was not high for many years at the beginning of his business.

The money he earned was either used to repay the loan or to manage relationships.

In the seven or eight years after the loan was paid off,

His income level should be pretty good,

With an annual profit of about 200,000 US dollars,

Which was considered a lot in the local area.

But the situation has deteriorated a lot in recent years.

His annual profit has shrunk to only 30,000 to 50,000 US dollars.

Because he knew that the other party had a civil servant resume,

Chapter 6418

Duncan was sure that he knew French,

And there would be no problem in communication.

The employee led him to the door and said something in the local language.

The boss inside waved to the two of them through the glass.

The employee pushed the door open and told the boss that Duncan wanted to see him.

Duncan didn't waste time and asked him directly in French:

“Are you the boss here? I want to buy your factory.”

When the boss heard this, his eyes lit up immediately.

He knew that Asians were rich,

Especially businessmen from Asia who came out to do business,

Who were generally wealthy.

He had wanted to sell the factory for a long time,

But no one had shown interest in it for several years.

Now, an Asian businessman took the initiative to come to his door,

And he immediately had the dream of cashing out and enjoying his retirement life.

So he stood up and said to Duncan,

“Welcome! Please take a seat, please take a seat!”

As he spoke, he quickly sent his employees out, took out a bottle of mineral water, and handed it to Duncan, smiling and saying,

“We are thinking of selling the company for sure.”

“As long as the price is right, we are serious about it.”

Duncan didn't want to appear too eager to buy, so he smiled and said,

“Canned sardines have become popular in our country recently,

So I have the idea of setting up a factory in Morocco,

And then the canned sardines produced will be directly exported to our country point-to-point.

I have also visited many factories along the way.

Please give me a brief introduction to your situation and your advantages.”

The boss said quickly,

“We have a total of five production lines here,”

“Four of which are used to produce canned sardines,”

“And the other is used to produce other seafood products.”

“The annual output is about 4,000 tons.”

Duncan listened He frowned and sighed,

“Five production lines, only 4,000 tons a year.”

“As far as I know, the daily output of large canned food companies in Morocco starts at 100 to 200 tons.”

The boss quickly said,

“The main reason here is that the production line is relatively old,”

“So the production efficiency is relatively low,”

“But our place is very large.”

“If you are willing to invest in upgrading and reconstruction,”

“We have the foundation to become a large enterprise.”

Then he quickly introduced,

“The cost of workers around here is very low.”

“Most of the workers have a monthly salary of less than 2,000 dirhams,”

“Not more than 200 US dollars, and they work hard.”

“I now have 300 workers.”

“If you need them in the future,”

“You can always recruit 500 skilled workers from nearby towns.”

Duncan smiled and said,

“All enterprises have room for upgrading,”

“But everything is more than a cost issue.”

“Let’s do this. Give me a price and I’ll consider it.”

The man thought again and again and said,

“Five million dirhams, or 500,000 US dollars.”

Although the factory still has a profit of 30,000 US dollars a year,

The profit has begun to decline,

And the boss knows that he can only hold on for another ten years at most.

In the next ten years, it would be good to have a profit of 200,000 US dollars.

As for his own factory, the equipment is very old.

Even in a country like Morocco, it has passed the elimination cycle and is in a state of strong support.

If it is really sold, it is estimated that it will be a little more expensive than scrap iron.

And because the factory building is old,

The price is also difficult to go up.

After all, it is on the edge of a remote town,

And even the land is not worth much.

So, let alone 500,000 US dollars,

Even if it is 300,000 US dollars, he will sell it without hesitation.

Duncan was not in a hurry to discuss the price with him,

But asked him many detailed questions and asked him to take him around.

Behind the factory, there is an employee cafeteria and several warehouses.

Although the factory has only more than 300 workers,

It is very easy to hide thousands of people here.

In addition, there are about 15 tons of canned products waiting to be shipped to the finished product warehouse.

According to the market price, it is about 40,000 US dollars.

After taking a look at the overall situation, Duncan said to the boss:

“Let’s do this. I have also seen the situation here.”

“To be honest, it is indeed older than I thought.”

“The cost of renovation, reconstruction, and upgrading will be at least several million US dollars.”

“I don’t like to dilly-dally in business,”

“So I will give you two quotes and two options.”

“No matter which one you can accept, we can reach a cooperation.”

“If you don’t accept either, then I will look at other options.”

The boss hurriedly said: "Please speak."

Duncan said: "The first quote is to pay you 250,000 US dollars in one lump sum to buy out all the visible and tangible facilities here,"

"Including land, factory buildings, production lines and other equipment."

"Oh, by the way, all the raw materials and finished product inventory in your warehouse too;"

When the boss heard this, his expression suddenly became somewhat helpless and he said,

"To be honest, our raw materials and finished product inventory are worth at least 50,000 US dollars."

Duncan smiled and said, "The second offer, I will pay you 300,000 US dollars, but I can only pay you 200,000 first,"

"And the remaining 100,000 will be paid to you after I start production."

"The other condition is that you have to help me maintain these workers."

"It may take me two to three months to upgrade the equipment here."

“During this time, you have to make sure that these workers do not make trouble,”

“At the same time, they must wait honestly at home.”

“When I start work, they will come back to work.”

The boss said awkwardly, “I really can’t guarantee this.”

“They all have to support their children.”

They have no income to support their families.”

“In the next two or three months,”

“They may not have enough food to eat.”

“In that case, they will definitely look for other jobs.”

Duncan said: “During this period, their wages will be paid as usual,”

“Half of which will be paid every month,”

“And the remaining half will be paid in one lump sum on the day they start work.”

The boss was relieved when he heard this and said quickly:

“That’s no problem.”

“They will definitely agree to it if they don’t work and still get paid.”

Duncan reminded: “In order to ensure that they don’t disclose my situation here or my business secrets,”

“You must do these things in person.”

“Let them think that it is you who wants to upgrade here,”

“Not someone else, and then ask them not to tell anyone about the situation here after they go home.”

“Once the business secrets are leaked, if it is confidential, we will stop paying their salaries,”

“And the remaining half will be directly invalidated.”

The boss said without thinking:

“These are all fine, I can still do it with my prestige.”

At this point, he rubbed his hands and smiled awkwardly:

“It’s just that this price... is indeed a little low for me,”

“A total of only 300,000, and there are goods worth 50,000.”

“It should be at least 450,000 US dollars to be reasonable...”

Duncan said: “How about this, as long as you do the things I told you to do well,”

“So that I can promote the upgrade and transformation wholeheartedly,”

“After the upgrade is completed and the work starts smoothly,”

“I will pay you another 200,000 US dollars,”

“So the total bid will be 400,000 US dollars.”

When the boss heard this, he smiled and said without hesitation:

“Deal!”

Chapter 6419

Seeing that the other party accepted the offer,

Duncan struck while the iron was hot and said,

“Let’s sign an agreement.”

“I will pay you 50% first, which is 200,000 US dollars.”

“You don’t need to go through the transfer procedures with me immediately.”

“You just need to help me appease all the workers and completely free up this place for me to complete the upgrade.”

“I will pay you the remaining 200,000 US dollars within two months.”

After that, Duncan added,

“I am not in a hurry for transfer,”

“So it is still under your name,”

“And you don’t have to worry about me defaulting on the debt.”

The other party thought for a while and felt that what Duncan said was not wrong.

If the factory is not changed,

Then he does not have to bear any risks,

And he has received the 200,000 US dollars in advance.

What's more, no matter who buys his factory now,

It is probably impossible to pay the money directly.

It is okay to encounter such a plan to upgrade and transform.

If you encounter the kind of people who do not plan to upgrade,

And only plan to continue to open the existing hardware,

It will be more troublesome because they will definitely evaluate all the equipment.

There are many problems with this old equipment,

And it will take a long time to argue.

So he nodded and said, "As long as you can guarantee that the remaining funds will be given to me within two months,"

"I will have no problem."

Then he added, "Since we have to sign an agreement,"

"Should we also include this clause?"

"If I don't get the remaining 200,000 within two months,"

"Do I need to take any measures or claim compensation?"

Duncan said readily, "Sure, we'll draft an agreement and include the payment cycle."

"If something happens to me within two months and I fail to give you the remaining 200,000,"

"Then the factory will be returned to you,"

"And you only need to return me 100,000 of the 200,000 dollars I gave you,"

"Which is equivalent to you getting 100,000 US dollars for free."

The man looked at Duncan in surprise and asked him,

“Are you serious?”

“Of course.”

Duncan smiled and said, “Let’s put this clause in the agreement.”

The other party was completely relieved when he heard this.

In this way, not only would he not face any risks,

But he would be able to advance and retreat freely.

It was simply perfect.

So, he said very straightforwardly:

“No problem, I’ll do as you say!”

After that, he smiled slightly and whispered to Duncan:

“In fact, when you upgrade the production line,”

“There is no need to pay the workers outside.”

“As long as I tell them to stop working today,”

“They have to go back home obediently.”

“In a few days, I will tell them to go back to work,”

“And they have to come back obediently.”

“It doesn’t matter if they find other jobs in the meantime,”

“Because in this small town, working in my food factory is definitely their best choice for work!”

“My place is only a few kilometers away from home,”

“And it is very easy for them to ride a bike or even walk.”

“As for the salary, although it is not very high, it is the highest salary they can get near home.”

“If they want to earn more, they have to go to the port dozens of kilometers away from home,”

“Or even go out to sea with fishing boats.”

“In that case, they may earn dozens of dollars more per month,”

“But the commuting cost will be much higher.”

“Sometimes they can’t go home for a long time,”

“So they won’t go to the port unless it is absolutely necessary.”

Duncan looked at the other party’s confident face smiled and said,

“I have always been a safe person.”

“If I upgrade your place, I will gradually build it into a large factory with high production capacity and high quality.”

“Some competitors may not take you seriously before,”

“But once they know that I am going to upgrade here,”

“They will definitely regard me as a big threat;”

“If I were your competitor, I would poach all the potential workers here before the upgrade is completed.”

“It would only cost a small price to prevent this place from starting work on time.”

“Your workers should all be skilled technicians in canning.”

“If they are poached, temporary recruitment will require training and adjustment,”

“And this place may not be able to start work normally for several months.”

“For those who do not have a sufficient capital chain and are anxious to start work and get paid,”

“The capital chain may be broken directly after a few months.”

The other party was surprised and said with some enlightenment:

“I have never thought about what you said...”

“It seems that I am really not cut out for business...”

“I only know to keep the business in front of me and make money,”

“And I have never thought about how to make it bigger and stronger.”

“But with my brain, I guess I don’t have it.”

“The strength to become bigger and stronger, let alone the pattern.”

Duncan nodded and said: “So you just do what I said,”

“After the contract is signed, let these workers go home first,”

“But tell them that this is just paid leave,”

“Half of the salary will be paid and the other half will be given to them when they come back to work.”

“In addition, they must keep this money a secret,”

“And they must not go to work elsewhere,”

“Otherwise we will ask them to return it and ask them for compensation.”

The other party nodded repeatedly:

“No problem, I will tell them more seriously,”

“They are all afraid of me,”

“And they will definitely not dare to violate the regulations.”

Chapter 6420

As he said, he asked Duncan:

“By the way, you just said that you would give them a paid leave of two hundred US dollars a month,”

“And pay half first. For more than three hundred people,”

“It will be more than thirty thousand US dollars a month,”

“And more than sixty thousand for two months.”

“You have to bear this money, right?”

“Of course.”

Duncan said: “This money is not included in the down payment of two hundred thousand US dollars,”

“And I will bear it.”

When the other party heard this, he immediately smiled and said:

“Then I have no other questions!”

“You can sign the contract at any time!”

Duncan nodded, and said, “By the way, when you give them a holiday,”

“Don’t tell them that you have sold the factory.”

The man asked puzzledly,

“Why? Don’t you want them to know that you are the new boss here?”

Duncan waved his hand and said,

“I am a foreigner and I don’t have any roots here.”

“If they knew that you have sold the factory to me,”

“They may not keep their promise.”

“They may just take the basic salary I give them and run away.”

Then he said, “Just tell them that you are about to get an investment and will carry out a comprehensive upgrade here,”

“So give them a paid holiday first,”

“But for business confidentiality,”

“This matter must not be known to any competitor,”

“So they must work together to keep it secret,”

“Otherwise once there is a problem with your operation here,”

“Their work will be affected, and they will continue to be wary of Your Majesty,”

“Which will make it easier to keep the secret.”

Duncan felt that if Charlie sent everyone here,

This place would not be discovered by the Warriors Den,

And the people here had to keep the secret.

For him, who had been doing criminal investigations for decades,

He knows if he hid people in such a remote place that was difficult to find even on a map,

As long as he did not leave any clues on the way here,

The Warriors Den would probably have to conduct a carpet search to find this place.

In such a small place, the population mobility is almost zero,

The foreign population is almost zero, and the news is extremely closed.

The possibility of being focused on is extremely low,

And the possibility of leaking the news is also extremely low.

If these hundreds of workers can also control their mouths and not tell others, then it will be more secure.

Therefore, if we want to stop the work here,

But we cannot let these workers get emotional, make trouble,

Or talk nonsense, then we should pay them a little salary and let them go home gratefully and wait for the work to resume.

Moreover, the workers here work all year round except when they are sick.

If they want to take a vacation, they will not get paid.

If they take too much vacation, they may be fired by the boss.

If they can be given paid vacation to let them take a vacation at home,

The only requirement is not to disclose the secret of paid vacation,

And they will most likely comply.

It only costs tens of thousands of dollars a month to turn them into the most loyal allies.

Not only will they not dare to disturb us,

But they will also keep the secret. This money is really worth it.

In addition, the reason why Duncan agreed with the boss that if he didn't pay the balance in two months, the factory would be returned to him,

And he only needed to return 100,000 US dollars because he was planning to stand up to the boss.

Because he knew very well that once Charlie moved all the people out of there,

He would naturally not want this place,

And he would give it up directly no matter how much money he spent there.

However, if he bought this place completely, and then suddenly left it empty one day and directly abandoned the factory worth hundreds of thousands of dollars,

It would definitely cause a great shock in the local area.

Maybe the news would leak out soon and attract unnecessary attention.

Although he was definitely going to run away,

It would be better to let the boss continue to take over after running away.

In that way, the factory continued to operate and the boss did not change from beginning to end,

And outsiders would not notice anything unusual.

Therefore, the setting of such a clause was to make the boss a ready takeover man at any time.

When he suddenly disappeared from the face of the earth,

Although he was very surprised, he was more surprised because he could take back his factory and get 100,000 US dollars in compensation.

Although he should return another 100,000 US dollars to him,

He will disappear by then, so naturally this person can't ask him for it.

For this boss, it's like getting 100,000 US dollars and picking up 100,000 US dollars for nothing.

According to the terms, the boss needs to return 100,000 US dollars,

But he, the creditor, has disappeared.

So in this way, the boss is equivalent to taking advantage of 100,000 US dollars.

At that time, while he gets the advantage, he must be a little bit worried,

Afraid that this person will suddenly come back to him to ask for money,

Or even afraid that he has an accident and his family will come to him to ask for money.

Once he is dragged into this uneasy psychological state,

He will definitely strictly abide by the secret,

And will not tell anyone about it.

He made this ill-gotten wealth in silence.

And these employees will know nothing at that time.

They only will know that the boss wanted to attract investment and upgrade at first, but later the plan failed.

However, the failure did not prevent everyone from getting their wages.

They will just come back and work as before.

It is impossible for them to know that this factory was used as a transit for the death squads of the Warriors Den.

By then, the factory will resume work,

And everyone will pretend that what happened before never happened.

The boss will also keep this secret,

And no one will know that he used this place for other purposes and transferred thousands of assassins.

Everything will be concealed smoothly.

Duncan firmly believes that the person who understands crime best in the world is not the best criminal,

But the best criminal police.

Since Charlie asked him to handle this matter,

He will naturally not let the Warriors Den find any substantial clues!

Chapter 6421

Duncan was very fast. After reaching an agreement with the other party,

He paid the other party 20,000 US dollars as a deposit,

And then began to let the An family's spokesperson in Africa prepare the remaining cash.

Since they had to leave no trace,

They naturally could not use the method of remittance.

Cash was the best solution.

For the An family, preparing more than 200,000 US dollars was not a difficult task.

They not only had to prepare US dollars for Duncan,

But also had to prepare a so-called construction team to rush to the food processing plant with some daily necessities.

At the same time, they had to make a comprehensive security upgrade for the factory to ensure that everything was foolproof.

In order to have a look after him, Charlie had also notified Joseph to take his most elite members,

And find a way to enter from Algeria and go to the vicinity of Duke Mining to wait for his orders.

These people disguised themselves and flew from Lebanon to Algeria.

It would take less than a few hours to arrive.

With their strength, it would not take too long to cross the border.

They would arrive in 24 hours.

As for Charlie himself, what he had to do now was to rush to the freight yard before the loading was completed in the afternoon,

And then sneak into the carriage that was about to be sent to Duke Mining with the help of psychological suggestions,

And go into this dangerous place alone.

Fortunately, before Duncan left, he taught him some French that he would use.

In addition, Charlie had learned some basic terms from his parents when he was a child,

So it was not too difficult to master some basic terms.

In addition, Duncan also wrote him some notes in French,

Writing down the complex instructions that Charlie needed on them,

So that even if Charlie's language skills were not good enough,

It would not affect those people's smooth acceptance of his instructions.

At 4:30 in the afternoon, when the loaders were about to seal one of the carriages sent to Duke Mining,

Charlie, accompanied by the person in charge last night,

Came to the freight yard again.

Charlie gave all the person in charge and the loaders on the scene psychological hints,

So that they would not remember that he had appeared at all,

And did all the follow-up work for him.

After making sure that they received the order accurately,

Charlie hid in one of the carriages.

After the loaders locked and sealed the carriages as usual,

All 20 carriages destined for Duke Mining were loaded.

After the marshaling was completed, they slowly accelerated to Duke Mining.

The train transportation time was about three hours.

Charlie in the freight car first communicated with Duncan on the phone about the details of the food factory,

And then sat cross-legged in an open space in the carriage and continued to repeat the hand seals.

In the evening, when Charlie was less than an hour away from Duke Mining,

Duncan had already received the cash sent by the spokesperson of the An family.

He completed the agreement with the boss and handed the US dollars to the boss,

And then the boss began to lay off his employees.

These employees never took a vacation on weekdays.

They wished they could work 360 days out of 365 days a year.

The reason was that they were reluctant to lose their wages by taking a vacation.

Now the boss has given them at least two months of paid vacation,

The only requirement is that they keep the secret and wait for the call at home at any time.

There is no reason for them to refuse this,

And they can also take this time to have a good rest.

After all, it is an eternal truth that if you don't take advantage of to bargain, you will be a ba5tard.

After the employees explained everything clearly,

The boss asked the workers to temporarily stop the production line according to Duncan's request.

All the canned food that has been processed will be sent to the warehouse as soon as it comes out of the industrial steamer.

Together with the canned food in the warehouse,

It will become the food for the dead soldiers who must transfer next.

The boss also temporarily stopped cooperation with all the seafood raw material suppliers at the docks,

Saying that there was a big problem with the production line,

And it needed to stop working and rest,

And temporarily stop purchasing raw materials.

Chapter 6422

There are many food processing factories that have temporarily stopped working due to various reasons.

After all, they are in the economically underdeveloped areas of Morocco,

Which did not arouse the suspicion of suppliers.

After getting these, the boss happily took the US dollars given by Duncan and drove back to his home.

From this moment on, the factory was completely handed over to Duncan,

And no former employees were left on the scene.

Duncan immediately classified and divided the scene,

And asked the An family to dismantle all the machines and neatly stack them in the center of the factory,

Dividing the entire factory into two.

The huge factory will be used for temporary residence for the dead and their families.

The reason for dividing it into two is to temporarily separate men and women to protect privacy.

All doors and windows have been shielded.

The factory walls and factory buildings in the factory area are equipped with a large number of surveillance cameras on the top and sides.

Although no high-tech equipment can be temporarily transferred,

It is enough without being exposed.

Although the ingredients in the factory warehouse are relatively simple,

Some other ingredients are still stored in the employee cafeteria.

Duncan has issued a purchase order and asked the An family to secretly purchase some other kinds of canned food and deliver them to the site.

It just so happens that the cold storage is large enough to store at least dozens of tons of raw materials at ordinary times,

And it can also store ingredients for thousands of people.

After finishing all this, Duncan called Charlie and told him,

“I have almost prepared everything here.”

“The basic food and medicines have been prepared,”

“And the on-site environment has been cleaned and disinfected.”

“The weather is cool now.”

“Although the living environment is a little worse,”

“The physical feeling will not be too bad.”

“Next, I will wait for your orders to see when to arrange the first batch of people to come.”

Charlie asked him, “Inspector Li, have you checked the traffic conditions from Duke Mining to your place?”

Duncan said, “I have checked the map and the information on the skyline.”

“Although this road is basically a small one,”

“It can be still passed.”

“The power should be acceptable, and the driving distance is not far,”

“At max about 100 kilometers,”

“And it will definitely take two or three hours to get there.”

“What I am more worried about now is that when we start to mobilize large numbers of people,”

“We will inevitably use large vehicles.”

“I want to start tonight to investigate the actual traffic conditions of this road,”

“And see what kind of vehicles usually run on this road.”

“We will prepare in advance.”

“Didn’t you ask me to acquire a logistics company?”

“I plan to see which logistics company runs more on this route.”

“After acquiring it, I will use our people to continue running this route and deliver people here.”

“Okay.” Charlie said, “You will be fully responsible for these matters,”

“Inspector Li. If everything goes well on my side,”

“As soon as Joseph arrives tomorrow,”

“I will let him take a group of people there first.”

“Most of the dead soldiers have the strength of three-star warriors or even above.”

“Let them try the land forced march first.”

“For them, a hundred kilometers march is no problem.”

“They can arrive in one night,”

“And the target is the smallest.”

“With their strength, ordinary people will not find them.”

“If most people can reach the destination by forced march,”

“Then the pressure on us to transport them will be much less.”

“It’s just some old people, women and children.”

” Okay!”

Duncan said, “I will also prepare the vehicles as soon as possible,”

“And provide support at any time if needed!”

Chapter 6423

Under the cover of night,

All the phosphate mining areas in central Morocco are working with bright lights.

In order to ensure mining efficiency,

The mining area has been working without stopping,

And various mining equipment has been running at full capacity,

Mining frantically on the white phosphate ground.

Duke Mining is no exception.

Here, the people responsible for production and mining are all the cavalry guards of the Warriors Den and their families.

This is mainly because the mining areas are all on the ground.

In order to prevent the dead soldiers and their families from knowing too much about the geographical features of the surrounding environment,

They never let the dead soldiers and their families come out of the mine in a conscious state.

The dead soldiers usually live and receive training underground.

When there is a mission, they will be secretly sent out by the cavalry guards.

At this moment, no one in the cavalry guards of the entire Duke Mining is taking turns to rest.

In addition to those working in the mining area and the refinery,

There are hundreds of people continuing to weld towering iron frames in various parts of the mining area.

At present, most of the iron frames have been completed and the circuits have been run through.

What remains is to install various monitoring equipment,

And lay the wires needed for the monitoring equipment.

On the platform of the railway freight yard,

More than fifty cavalry guards were waiting anxiously.

Most of them were Asian, with a few European, American, and African.

The leading man stared in the direction of the railroad tracks,

Looking down at his watch from time to time, muttering,

“It’s past eight o’clock, why hasn’t the train arrived yet?”

At this time, a white-faced man came running anxiously.

He came to the leading man and said,

“Commander, Lilia asked me to ask you when the train will arrive.”

“She said that if the equipment cannot be installed today,”

“She will report to the Governor’s Office,”

“And ask the Grand Governor to punish her.”

The man called the commander said in annoyance,

“I reported to her this morning about the damage to the circuit of the Casablanca Port Freight Station.”

“At the same time, I also confirmed with my colleagues over there that the circuit of the freight yard indeed has a problem,”

“Which affected all trains today to varying degrees,”

“But the train had already left at around 5 pm and would definitely arrive tonight.”

“Is it necessary for her to keep asking over and over again?”

While speaking, she heard a woman’s voice coldly saying,

“Commander Yin, you and I both serve the Lord.”

“The reason I urged you was that the progress here had already been significantly behind expectations.”

“If the Grand Admiral blames me,”

“I will at most be scolded, but you,”

“The person directly responsible, will not be able to get away with it so easily!”

The commander immediately turned around and saw a woman in her early twenties,

Wearing a white shirt, with long hair tied behind her head,

And a heroic figure, stepping onto the platform.

The white shirt this woman wore had a strong ancient Chinese style.

She had a white ribbon tied to her bun and even a slender silver sword on her waist.

If she hadn't been standing on this train platform,

She would have looked more like a character from a martial arts novel.

However, the two were still hundreds of meters apart at the moment,

But her voice could ring in the commander's ears like thunder.

His face turned stern, and he thought to himself,

"This is the power of a cultivator."

"Just a few words from her can shock people's hearts,"

"And cause their internal energy to fluctuate."

“If she uses a few more powers,”

“I’m afraid I won’t be able to stand still...”

Shocked, he quickly turned around to greet the woman.

Before he got in front of her, he had already raised his fists above his head.

When he walked in front of her, he immediately knelt on one knee and said respectfully,

“Don’t misunderstand, Madam.”

“I don’t mean to blame you.”

“It’s just that this batch of goods is really not easy to get.”

“There have been many troubles since the purchase,”

“And it took a long time to finally arrive.”

“I thought it would be shipped this morning,”

“But I never thought that the freight station would have a circuit problem...”

Having said that, he hurriedly added:

“But don’t worry, Ms. Secretary.”

“The train has indeed been sent out.”

“Even if it is slow, it should arrive within half an hour.”

The young woman did not speak,

Her eyes fixed on the other end of the railway, and said:

“Commander Yin, I will listen to your objective reasons,”

“But the Grand Commander may not.”

“If this equipment arrive today,”

“You will only have three days to install and test them.”

“After three days, when everything is accepted,”

“You will have to prepare for a major change.”

“Time is of the essence here.”

When the woman called Secretary Lilia Song said the two words “major change”,

The expressions of everyone around them instantly became nervous.

The commander hurriedly asked her respectfully:

“Lilia, I dare to ask,”

“What do you mean by the big change?”

Lilia said calmly: “Judging from your reactions when you heard these words,”

“You should have heard about it, right?”

“You Cavalry Guards are not dead soldiers,”

“And you are not so isolated from the news.”

“For such a big thing, your special envoys will probably tell you about it.”

“Why do you have to ask me?”

Chapter 6424

The commander immediately lowered his head and said in fear:

“I dare not speculate on the orders from above,”

“But I dare to ask because I heard you mentioned it.”

“If it is not convenient to disclose it,”

“Just pretend that I have never asked...”

Lilia said calmly: “It doesn’t matter if I tell you,”

“Because this is another important matter for me to visit this time.”

“It’s time to start preparing now.”

At this point, she paused slightly, looked around at everyone, and said:

“The big change means that the Lord requires all the Cavalry Guards and their families stationed in the base to be rotated.”

“Some of the Cavalry Guards will leave and their families will stay,”

“And some of the families will leave and the Cavalry Guards will stay;”

“For those whose families stay who stay,”

“Other Cavalry Guards will naturally take over the duty;”

“For those whose families leave, other Cavalry Guards’ families will naturally be rotated in for you to take care of.”

When everyone heard this, their hearts sank to the bottom.

Although these Cavalry Guards did not have to live underground for their whole lives like the dead soldiers,

They still had no freedom.

The lives of them and their families depended on the antidote of the Lord.

Defection? They would never dare to do that,

Because as long as they were driven away,

Even if the Warriors Den did not hunt them down,

They would surely die.

Therefore, the biggest motivation for them to live like this was their family.

Because at least, they still had their families around them.

If they performed well and made great contributions,

They would even have the opportunity to be promoted.

After the promotion, they could work in more important departments under the Governor's Office,

And their families would have better living conditions.

They would even have the opportunity to train their children to become scholars.

Once their children became scholars,

They could obtain a legal identity in social life and live an ordinary life to a certain extent.

But now, the Warriors Den actually wanted to separate them from their families.

What a blow it was for them!

The commander asked with a heavy heart:

“Madam, this... is the purpose of this big change to separate all the Cavalry Guards from their families?”

Lilia did not hide anything and nodded and said:

“Of course, as long as they are in the Cavalry Guard sequence,”

“No one can be exempted, including you, the commander.”

After that, Lilia said coldly:

“Loyalty to the Lord is not just talk.”

“The Grand Commander must ensure that if you have the intention to defect in the future,”

“Your family members will be rotated out.”

“Before you want to defect, you will have more shackles.”

“You can escape, but if you escape, your family members will be executed immediately without a single one left!”

“If you die in battle for the Lord,”

“Your family members will also receive the highest level of preferential treatment!”

Lilia had some hidden secrets that she did not explain to these people.

The order for this big change was not the decision of the Grand Commander Jon Wu,

But the decision of the Lord Victoria.

The disappearance of all the members of Cyprus,

From the Cavalry Guards to the Death Guards,

All made Victoria guess that the mysterious enemy should have a way to detoxify.

Therefore, if the plan in Nigeria fails this time,

She must guard against the mysterious man’s rebellion in other Death Guards.

Therefore, she came up with a method of major blood transfusion,

Which completely disrupted the Cavalry Guards in all the Death Guards’ garrisons.

First, they were separated from their families,

And second, their organization was broken and reorganized,

So their comrades-in-arms also completely broke the cohesion cultivated for many years.

In this way, if a certain garrison is targeted by a mysterious person again,

These Cavalry Guards will never dare to be bewitched rashly,

When facing the temptation of rebellion, once they consider their families.

Because once any of them disappears,

Their families living in other garrisons will be beheaded on the spot.

On the contrary, if they bravely resist the enemy,

Even if they leave behind a corpse or a head,

Their families will benefit from it.

To put it bluntly,

It is to use the family of each Cavalry Guard to threaten the other party,

To ensure that he would rather die than defect.

Victoria believed that once the blood transfusion was completed,

Any of the garrisoned cavalry guards would fight the enemy to the end.

As for the death soldiers, Victoria had also thought about the same blood transfusion process,

But the difference between the death soldiers and the cavalry guards was that the cavalry guards had contact with the outside world.

They had legal identities in their countries and could be transferred to any place in the world at any time.

But the dead soldiers couldn't do that.

The dead soldiers had no identities,

And in order to prevent the dead soldiers from remembering clues during the transfer process,

The transfer of the dead soldiers needed to be completed when the dead soldiers were completely unconscious.

Therefore, it would be very difficult to complete the blood transfusion of the dead soldiers,

And it would be difficult to complete in a short time.

Fortunately, the dead soldiers were guarded by the cavalry guards,

So giving priority to the blood transfusion of the cavalry guards would ensure that they in each death soldier station would fight bravely.

The strength of hundreds of cavalry guards should not be underestimated.

Maybe they could hold off the enemy's attack and prevent the enemy from infiltrating the dead soldiers.

The Five Military Governor's Office had been preparing for a while for the blood transfusion.

They have to determine the exchange method between garrisons based on the geographical location, size, and population of each garrison.

For example, the cavalry guards or family members of the garrison should be divided into how many groups,

And each group should be exchanged with the groups of garrisons B, C, and D respectively;

In addition, the exchange must be gradual, and the cavalry guards of all garrisons cannot be on the road at once, which will cause a defense gap,

So they have formulated a rule that each time the blood is exchanged,

Only 20% of the troops can be exchanged,

And the next batch can be exchanged after the supplementary troops are in place.

According to the requirements, the Duke Mining garrison will start to replace the first batch of people in three days.

In the past few days when Lilia came, she seemed to be familiar with the situation and waiting for the equipment to arrive.

In fact, she was making a list and determining the blood exchange plan and the list of each batch.

Now, the plan and the list have been almost drawn up,

And the first batch will be exchanged in three days!

Chapter 6425

The words “big change” made all the cavalry guards on the platform extremely worried.

Family is the biggest motivation for them to live,

And work hard for the Warriors Den,

But now, they have to face an indefinite separation.

After the separation, apart from fighting to the death,

Don't know if they will have the chance to see their family again in my lifetime.

Seeing that everyone was lonely and sad,

Lilia frowned and asked in a cold voice:

“Why? Didn't you all swear to be loyal to the Lord?”

“Why are you all like eggplants hit by frost,”

“Just because you are separated from your family temporarily?”

When everyone heard this, they were even more angry.

However, no one dared to refute this young woman.

Because she was Lilia Song from the Governor's Office, a senior official.

Although her surname was Song not Wu,

She was also a relative of the Wu family,

And was considered a relative of the Wu family.

Her status in the Governor's Office was considered very high.

Besides, Lilia was a monk, and her cultivation was much higher than those cavalry guards.

She was not only qualified,

But also capable of killing any of them.

No one dared to express any dissatisfaction or opposition in front of her.

At this time, the deep whistle of a train came from a distance,

And the commander heard a voice from the intercom on his waist:

“The train has passed the fork!”

Since he had been waiting for this train all day,

The commander had already sent people to wait at the fork between the railway main line and the Duke Mining branch line,

And notified them as soon as they saw the train passing the fork.

After the train passed the fork,

It was still a few kilometers away from Duke Mining,

And it was only a few minutes' drive.

So the commander said to Lilia:

“Lilia, the train is coming soon and will enter the station in a few minutes.”

“I will lead the cavalry guards to unload the goods as soon as possible,”

“And install the monitoring equipment overnight!”

“Yeah.”

The woman responded coldly, and her brows were slightly relaxed.

She had been waiting for this train and this batch of goods,

Waiting for the goods to arrive, watching them finish the work as soon as possible,

And at the same time taking the time to arrange for them to start a major change of personnel.

After the task was completed,

She could return to Naples, Italy, which is now the headquarters of the Right Army Governor’s Office.

A few minutes later, several bright beams of light appeared in front of the dark rails.

With the roar of the train,

The train had appeared in everyone’s sight.

Charlie, who was in a state of meditation,

Felt the train begin to slow down,

And knew that the train was about to arrive at the station.

To be cautious, he released his spiritual energy and kept checking within a range of about one kilometer around him.

When the train was about to reach the fence gate of Duke Mining on the railway,

Charlie's eyebrows suddenly twisted into a ball,

And the whole person became a little nervous in an instant.

The reason for the nervousness was that he originally thought that he would not meet monks when he came to Duke Mining this time,

But he did not expect that at this moment,

There was actually a monk on the platform in Duke Mining!

Fortunately, the strength of the monk was much weaker than his own.

If the opponent's strength is higher than his own,

Then this investigation will probably be immediately discovered by the opponent!

This also made Charlie curious.

He couldn't understand why there would be a monk in Duke Mining,

An ordinary dead warrior station.

Fortunately, there was no second monk within the range that could be investigated,

Which made Charlie feel a little relieved.

Although this monk was not in the plan,

Fortunately, he was still under Charlie's control.

In addition to this monk,

Chapter 6426

Charlie also found a warrior whose strength had reached the second level of the dark realm on the platform.

This dark realm warrior was also the strongest except for that monk.

This monk should be the commander of the cavalry guards here.

As for that monk, Charlie couldn't confirm his identity for a while.

However, Charlie combined his previous experience and analysis.

Reverend, the special envoy of the Cyprus line,

Was only the third level of the dark realm.

His strength was naturally far worse than that of this monk,

So the status of this monk in the Warriors Den must be several levels higher than the special envoy.

Since she is higher than the envoy,

She must not be a permanent resident of Duke Mining.

She must be someone temporarily sent to Duke Mining by the Warriors Den,

Or even someone from the headquarters of the Right Army Governor's Office.

This made Charlie very happy.

The four earls are at best the four highest-level cavalry guards.

To the Warriors Den, they are nothing more than flags and human bombs.

They actually know very little about the secrets of the Warriors Den.

But this time, it is hard to say about this monk.

If this person is really from the Right Army Governor's Office,

Then she must know many core secrets of the Right Army Governor's Office.

It seems that this time when she goes to Duke Mining,

There will be unexpected gains!

So, Charlie immediately stopped meditating,

Hid in the goods, and prepared to deal with the next opportunities and challenges.

Just like the driving record seen on the train before,

The train first stopped outside the fence gate of Duke Mining's railroad.

A six-star warrior from Duke Mining immediately came up.

After checking that there was only the driver in the locomotive,

He was relieved and said on the intercom:

"No abnormality, open the door."

Then, the iron fence door opened inward,

The train restarted, and slowly drove into the factory area at a very slow speed.

After all the carriages had entered the platform, the train gradually stopped.

However, the train driver did not turn off the train,

But got off the train and directly unhooked the hook.

The commander of the Warriors Den said to several of his men around him:

“You can check the seals on the outside of each car according to the delivery note.”

“If there is no problem, let the driver turn forward and drive the locomotive back.”

The train driver was from the Moroccan National Railway.

It was not that the Warriors Den could not infiltrate the Moroccan National Railway,

But that all of them who were responsible for infiltration were scholars.

Infiltrating the Moroccan National Railway was really a waste of talent for them.

Moreover, the train drivers of the Moroccan National Railway are rotated and dispatched.

All the shifts are arranged according to the on-the-job situation and working hours of each person the next day.

If you want to ensure that every train driver to Duke Mining is your own,

You must at least put five or six people on the Moroccan National Railway.

This is even less cost-effective for the Warriors Den.

Several cavalry guards immediately began to check the seals and locks of the five carriages according to the pre-arranged division of labor.

According to their actual operation experience over the years,

As long as the seals and locks are not abnormal, there will be no problem with the quantity of goods inside,

So 60% is relatively simplified.

All 20 carriages were checked and corrected, and the seals and locks were not opened twice.

The commander signed his name on the delivery order,

And then the driver took the receipt back to the cab on the other side of the locomotive,

Drove the locomotive forward into the turnout,

And after the turnout changed lanes, it slowly drove away along the lane in the center of the platform.

The commander did not dare to delay, and immediately said to his men who had been waiting for a long time:

“Hurry up and unload the goods.”

“Don’t worry about those refrigerated carriages for now.”

“Transport all the security monitoring equipment and auxiliary wires out,”

“And then deliver the goods to the designated location according to the list we have decided before!”

Everyone immediately responded loudly,

And then rushed to the fifteenth ordinary carriage.

The seal lock made of steel wire may require pliers to cut for ordinary people,

But for these Cavalry Guards who have at least three stars,

They can tear it open with bare hands.

The seal lock of the carriage where Charlie was was also pulled open by someone,

And then someone outside urged:

“Hurry, look at the cargo number, and unload it quickly if it matches!”

Chapter 6427

At least half of the 15 carriages of Duke Mining were filled with mechanical equipment for mining,

And the other half was various equipment and auxiliary materials needed for upgrading the security system.

Charlie, who had already changed into work clothes,

Was hiding behind many goods.

A cavalry guard opened the door and took a look at the documents,

Then said, "Commander, carriage 08 is full of engineering parts."

The commander immediately said,

"Don't worry about the engineering parts,"

"Unload the monitoring equipment first."

"Yes, sir."

The cavalry guard responded and opened the door of the carriage where Charlie was,

And then went to other carriages.

Charlie originally wanted to use his spiritual energy to control this person,

And then leave him here, waiting for an opportunity to sneak into Duke Mining,

But thinking that the monk was on the platform and the commander of the cavalry guard was also on the scene,

He planned to observe first and then wait for an opportunity to act.

At this time, seeing that the train had arrived and all the carriages were checked without any problems,

Lilia did not intend to stay here, so she said to the commander:

“Commander Yin, you stay here to supervise personally,”

“And you must work overtime to complete the task.”

“I still have to continue to sort out the list of the major changes,”

“So I won’t waste time here.”

Commander Yin had been extremely upset about the major changes,

And was naturally full of displeasure and disgust towards Lilia.

Hearing that she was leaving, he immediately put on a dark face and bowed,

“Okay, Lilia, then I won’t see you off.”

Lilia saw that he was very upset, and he didn’t bother to take it to heart.

He snorted and turned to leave the platform.

As soon as Lilia left, someone immediately stepped forward and asked nervously:

“Commander... this... this ba5tard surnamed Song,”

“Is she really going to separate us from our families?”

When Commander Yin heard this,

His face suddenly turned cold, and he quickly whispered:

“Are you tired of living?!”

As soon as the voice fell, a burst of air-breaking sound came at a high speed,

And then the questioning cavalry guard suddenly opened his mouth and stuck out his tongue.

Commander Yin was surprised, and saw that the tip of the other party’s tongue suddenly broke up and down,

And a cold light pierced through the center of the tip of the tongue!

Commander Yin looked closely and found that it was the thin sword on Lilia’s waist!

At this moment, the thin sword flew from nowhere,

Directly pierced through the back of his subordinate’s head,

Penetrated into his mouth, and pierced his entire tongue!

The subordinate didn’t even hum a sound,

And was directly killed by a sword.

Because the two were whispering before, the distance was very close,

So at this moment, the tip of the thin sword was less than a few centimeters away from Commander Yin's eyebrows.

As the body of the subordinate fell to the ground uncontrollably with a thud,

All the Cavalry Guards were startled.

No one noticed the approach of the rapier just now.

At this time, Lilia stood at the end of the platform a few hundred meters away,

Turned around and looked at everyone,

With his hands on his shoulders and a stern expression.

Then, she spread her right hand slightly and shouted softly:

“Collect!”

The flying sword was pulled out of the mouth of the corpse,

And a silver light flashed in the air above the platform.

In the blink of an eye, she was holding it in her hand.

She casually put the rapier back into the scabbard at her waist and said coldly:

“Those who discuss the superiors will be beheaded!”

Everyone was shocked by this scene and didn't know what to do.

They stood there and didn't dare to move or speak.

Commander Yin swallowed his saliva,

And his hatred for Lilia in his heart became stronger.

However, the opponent's strength was indeed superior.

She killed people under his nose,

And he didn't even have the chance to react.

If the sword tip had moved forward a little more,

It would have pierced his head directly!

Therefore, under such circumstances, he dared not disobey Lilia again,

And hurriedly said: "I must be disciplined, please punish me!"

Lilia sneered and said:

"No need to punish, since the usurper is dead,"

"You should take it as a lesson."

"Before I leave here, I don't want to hear anyone say anything treasonous again."

"If there is a next time, Commander Yin will also be held responsible!"

Commander Yin quickly clasped his fists and said respectfully:

"I thank you for letting me off."

"Please rest assured, I will never let this happen again!"

Lilia said lightly: "Remember what you said."

After that, he turned around and disappeared at the end of the platform.

Although Lilia left, others still did not dare to move rashly.

After all, there was a body kneeling on the ground,

And everyone didn't know what to do for a while.

Commander Yin took a look at the other's body, sighed, and said,

"Come on, two people, carry Xitang's body down,"

"Find a place with good feng shui, and let him rest in peace."

One person stepped forward and asked,

"Commander, do you want to notify Xitang's family,"

"To come and see him for the last time?"

Chapter 6428

Commander Yin sighed and waved his hand,

“No need. His parents are old and can’t stand such a big blow.”

“What’s more, there will be a major blood transfusion soon.”

“Everyone will be separated from their families.”

“After the separation, there will be no news.”

“It is better to hide it for a few days.”

“When the major blood transfusion starts,”

“His family can still think that he is still alive,”

“So that they can have some thoughts.”

When everyone heard this, they all fell silent.

Many people even had tears in their eyes.

However, with the previous experience of Xitang,

No one dared to speak nonsense or rudely.

Commander Yin saw that everyone was in low spirits,

So he hurriedly said:

“Okay, two people go and bury Xitang,”

“And the rest of you hurry up and unload the goods!”

“Let’s do a big blood transfusion, at least everyone and their families can still live.”

“Think about it, life is only a short 30,000 days,”

“So if you can’t see it, then you can’t see it!”

When everyone heard this, although they were extremely depressed in their hearts,

They didn’t dare to delay any longer.

Two people volunteered to carry Xitang’s body away from the platform,

And the rest of the people began to continue.

To move all the monitoring equipment from the carriage to the platform.

Charlie in the carriage did not expect that the female monk would be so cruel.

The cavalry guard just called her a ba5tard,

And she took his life.

However, through the process of the woman's action just now,

Charlie could sense that the other party's cultivation was indeed much worse than his.

Since she was the person with the highest status and the strongest strength here,

The situation was completely under his control.

As for the big blood exchange they were discussing just now,

Charlie also heard a general clue from the dead man's complaint.

It seems that the Warriors Den separated these cavalry guards from their families,

In order to tie them up tightly and completely cut off their thoughts of betrayal.

Using family members as a threat is indeed too cruel.

Once the big blood exchange is completed,

If she comes to such a place again,

She will definitely be attacked by all the cavalry guards.

Even if she tells them that she can help them detoxify,

And let them no longer be controlled by the Warriors Den, what can they do,
leave their families?

Victoria's move was really cruel.

It was not enough to control these cavalry guards,

But she also threatened them with their families,

And implemented the collective responsibility system.

She had already lost all her humanity.

Charlie's spiritual consciousness had been quietly staring at the deputy officer Song,

Until she left the refinery and came to the office building outside the refinery.

Commander Yin prepared an office for her here.

All the list information of the cavalry guards and the family registration booklet were handed over to her.

At present, she is drawing up the list and batches of personnel for the major blood transfusion.

Charlie could feel that when Deputy Officer Song just left,

He was still staring at the cavalry guards on the platform with his spiritual energy,

But now he had completely withdrawn his spiritual energy,

And no longer asked about what was going on there.

So, he also had his own plan.

While no one was paying attention to his carriage,

He quietly used his spiritual energy to lay a psychological hint for Commander Yin,

And then stepped out of the carriage and went directly to him.

Charlie suddenly came out of the carriage without any cover or psychological hint to others,

Which made several cavalry guards pay attention to his presence.

They were a little surprised for a while,

Not knowing where this strange face came from,

But they soon realized that this person might be an outsider who sneaked in with the train,

So they subconsciously moved towards Charlie.

Charlie had already come in front of Commander Yin at this time.

He clasped his hands and said loudly:

“Commander, I am back to report to you!”

Several people who noticed Charlie were about to come over to control him,

And suddenly saw him reporting to Commander Yin,

And they were even more surprised for a while.

Duke Mining has nearly a thousand cavalry guards, including family members, there are as many as three or four thousand people.

Although these cavalry guards cannot know every one of them,

These dozens of cavalry guards in charge of the platform belong to the same organization and are familiar with each other.

They have indeed never seen Charlie's face.

However, when he reported to Commander Yin,

He sounded like a comrade-in-arms,

So don't know if he is a brother from another organization.

So, several people looked at Commander Yin, waiting for his statement.

Commander Yin laughed, stepped forward, and patted Charlie on the shoulder,

Aaying loudly: “Good brother, you have worked hard outside these years!”

After that, he said to the others around him:

“Listen to me, this brother is my spy.”

“Now that the big change is imminent,”

“I will call him back from outside.”

“There is a great chance that he can help us completely reverse the current situation.”

“Don’t tell anyone about this, especially Lilia, understand?”

When everyone heard this, they immediately put down all their guard.

Moreover, after hearing Commander Yin say that Charlie might completely reverse the current situation,

Everyone immediately asked with great expectation:

“Commander, could this brother break the plan of this big change?!”

Commander Yin smiled and said:

“Brothers, you can look forward to it boldly.”

“In short, I will definitely work hard for all the brothers here until my death.”

“Please don’t be pessimistic, brothers.”

“As long as I am still here, we will definitely have a chance to turn the tables!”

Chapter 6429

All the Cavalry Guards are of one mind.

Many of them are generations of Cavalry Guards,

Their ancestors were comrades in the Cavalry Guards.

They are an army that never retires,

And the comradeship among them is deep, needless to say.

Moreover, over the years, the world has changed, and these Cavalry Guards and their ancestors have all experienced the baptism of blood.

Every comrade will not only fight to the death to protect the safety of other comrades in war but also take care of their wives and children with all their strength after other comrades die in battle,

And treat their children as their own.

This comradeship condensed by blood has long surpassed everything.

The imminent blood transfusion plan will not only separate them from their families forever,

But also separate them from many generations of comrades in arms.

For them, the degree of unacceptability is second only to death.

The commander seemed to have a plan to deal with it,

So everyone naturally trusted him completely and was completely consistent with him.

So everyone expressed their opinions and obeyed the commander's orders completely.

Then, Commander Yin said to everyone,

"Everyone, go all out to unload the car first.

Don't let Song see any clues."

"I have something to talk to this brother."

Everyone immediately bowed and said,

"Subordinates obey your orders!"

After that, everyone immediately turned around and continued to move the goods,

As if what happened just now did not happen.

At this time, Charlie looked at Commander Yin.

He did not completely control Commander Yin's consciousness.

Instead, he sealed his own consciousness in his body as he did when he controlled Walter.

Although the other party still had to do things according to Charlie's wishes, his consciousness was completely clear.

Knowing that he could see and hear everything, Charlie whispered,

“Don't make a fuss.”

“Take me to a remote and safe place, and I will talk to you in detail.”

At this time, Charlie not only had to avoid Lilia but also other Cavalry Guards.

After all, he was a stranger, and everyone would have some questions when they saw him.

If too many people saw him, and everyone crossed each other and found that they didn't know him,

It would inevitably attract too much attention from others.

Therefore, he would rather avoid other people and have a good chat with Commander Yin.

After all, if he wants to control thousands of people to obey his arrangements, it is far from enough to just control him to do things.

He must be willing to do things for him from the bottom of his heart,

And use his prestige among these people to do this thing wholeheartedly.

Although Commander Yin's consciousness is not under control,

It is surprisingly consistent with his body.

He immediately nodded heavily, turned around, and took Charlie away from the platform.

Duke Mining's territory is very large.

Commander Yin took Charlie out of the refinery and drove a mining off-road vehicle, carrying him to a distance.

A few minutes later, the off-road vehicle stopped next to a completed high tower,

And then Commander Yin said to Charlie,

“There are currently no personnel arranged within a one-kilometer radius here.”

Charlie nodded and said, “I will now withdraw the seal on your consciousness and talk to you straight to the point.”

“If you have any resistance, I will kill you without hesitation,”

“And then terminate the redemption plan for all your dead warriors,”

“Cavalry guards, and their families.”

“You will say goodbye to your family forever in the next second,”

“And I believe that your brothers will also say goodbye to their families forever in a short while!”

After that, Charlie knew that he could not respond to him with true feelings,

So he directly withdrew the spiritual energy from his body.

After regaining control of his body, Commander Yin took a long breath,

Then, he immediately clasped his hands and bowed to Charlie, saying respectfully:

“Sir! I am Luster Yin, on behalf of 911 brothers and all their families, I beg you to rescue us!”

Luster is not a fool.

He knows that Charlie was able to sneak in under the nose of Lilia without being discovered,

And his strength must be above her.

Moreover, he has a close relationship with the special envoy of his superior level,

And he has heard him vaguely mention that everyone in the death squad station was missing,

So when Charlie suddenly broke into Duke Mining,

He immediately felt a little hope in his heart,

Thinking that Charlie would definitely be able to rescue himself and other cavalry guards.

Charlie did not respond to his pleading but asked:

“How many people are here, including the death warriors and the cavalry guards?”

“Count all the family members.”

Luster immediately replied: “Sir, Duke Mining, including me, has a total of 912 cavalry guards,”

“3,047 family members, a total of 3,959 people.”

“There are a total of 1,548 death warriors in the mine,”

“5,836 family members, a total of 7,384 people, the two together should be more than 11,000 people.”

“11,000...”

Charlie couldn't help but gasp after hearing this.

More than 11,000 people, this is a few thousand more than the highest number he predicted.

Originally, he thought that there would be at most 6,000 to 7,000 people, no more than 7,000 to 8,000 people,

But now there are more than 11,300 people.”

“It might be a bit of a challenge to transfer so many people quietly.

Then, he asked Luster: “What is the background of that Assistant Song?”

Luster said respectfully: “Sir, Assistant Song is the Assistant of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“She is second only to the Lieutenant General and has a very high status.”

“It is said that the family background of Assistant Song is not ordinary.”

“She is a collateral family of the Wu family.”

The Wu family is Victoria’s family. As long as a family continues, it must continue to intermarry and have children,”

So there must be collateral families.

“However, Charlie knew very little about the Wu family, and he had no clues about the collateral families of the Wu family.

Chapter 6430

So he asked: "Do you know what is the full name of this person?"

"Where is he from?"

"I don't know..." Luster answered truthfully:

"The highest-ranking official who came to Duke Mining before was the special envoy."

"She was brought here by the special envoy a few days ago."

"He said that she would supervise the upgrading and transformation of Duke Mining."

"In addition, she would also complete the major blood transfusion of Duke Mining."

Charlie asked: "The major blood transfusion should be to separate you from your family and brothers, right?"

"Yes." Luster nodded and said, "This move is insidious and vicious."

"I guess the Lord is worried that we, the Cavalry Guards, will defect,"

“So she took our families as hostages.”

“Moreover, if we want to reunite with our families in the future, we have to risk our lives to do meritorious deeds.”

“Therefore, this strategy can not only stop our rebellious hearts,”

“But also make us risk our lives to make meritorious deeds for the Lord.”

Charlie hummed and asked him,

“Will the Death Soldiers participate in the major blood transfusion?”

Luster said, “I really don’t know about this.”

“According to Lilia, the current major blood transfusion should only be the Cavalry Guards.”

“After all, the Death Soldiers are larger in size than the Cavalry Guards, and they are more difficult to operate.”

After that, he looked at Charlie, and asked nervously and expectantly,

“Sir, please Save us! As long as we can escape from the clutches of the Warriors Den,”

“We, the Cavalry Guards, are willing to serve you wholeheartedly!”

Charlie pondered for a moment and said,

“I can save you. The reason I came here is to take you all out of here.”

“I don’t need you to serve me wholeheartedly.”

“I just need you to help me deal with the Warriors Den when I need you.

“After the Warriors Den is eradicated, you can regain your freedom.”

“This is not an empty promise, because if the Warriors Den is not eradicated, even if I give you freedom immediately,”

“You will not be able to escape death.”

“So if you want to live freely in the sun with your family,”

“You must first eradicate the Warriors Den. “

Luster said without hesitation:

“I understand what you said, sir!”

“As long as the Warriors Den is not eliminated,”

“My family and I will never have peace!”

After that, he suddenly remembered the toxins in his body,

And hurriedly asked: “Sir, I dare to ask, you...you should have a way to remove the evil poison in our bodies, right?”

“If the evil poison is not removed,

“All of us will die suddenly in a few days...”

Charlie nodded and said calmly: “Don’t worry,”

“I naturally have a way to completely remove the toxins in your body,”

“Otherwise I wouldn’t do this useless work.”

Having said that, Charlie said: “Some time ago, I took away an entire garrison of cavalry guards, death warriors, and their families from Cyprus.”

“I have placed those people in a very safe place now.”

“If nothing unexpected happens, I will also place you there,”

“But there are a lot of people here, and it is inland,”

“So it is difficult for me to take everyone away at once without being exposed.”

Luster said nervously: “Sir, according to what Lilia said,”

“The big change may start in three days.”

“After three days, even if we haven’t replaced people here, other garrisons will have people coming.”

“If we are delayed on the road for one day,”

“Someone will come in four days at the latest.”

“If we can’t evacuate all before then, I’m afraid we will be exposed.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Time is indeed very short. I have arranged a transfer place. I originally wanted to send people one after another in the next period of time.”

“But now it seems that there is not much time for me to prepare.”

“Tomorrow, or even tonight at the earliest,”

“The first batch of people must be sent out.”

At this point, Charlie said again:

“Next, I need you to cooperate with me with all your strength.”

“Not only must you divide everyone into batches and evacuate them one by one,”

“But you must also make sure that everyone obeys the command 100%.”

“When you formulate the evacuation batches, you must ensure that someone works in the refinery until the last day,”

“Because the phosphate you send to the port of Casablanca every day cannot be stopped.”

“Once it stops, the Moore Trade in Casablanca will be aware of it and rush over from there.”

“It will take more than two hours to drive there at the fastest.”

Luster solemnly assured: “Don’t worry, sir, I will definitely Coordinate the personnel.”

“Since you want to take us and the death squad away,”

“You can let the death squad and their families go first.”

“We will stay and work overtime to mine enough phosphate ore first,”

“And then let the refinery work overtime to produce enough finished products.”

“Finally, leave a transport team here to stand the last shift,”

“And send the last truck of phosphate smoothly!”

Charlie saw that he was willing to let the death squad evacuate first,

And at the same time, he could sort out the things very clearly.

He was somewhat sure of his character and ability to do things,

So he nodded with satisfaction and said:

“Okay, as long as we do everything to the extreme,”

“We will definitely make these 11,000 people disappear from Morocco under the nose of the Warriors Den!”

Although Charlie was confident, Luster was somewhat worried.

He could not help but ask Charlie:

“Sir, how do you plan to deal with Lilia?”

“Her strength is unfathomable.”

“If you need, I can organize the strongest brothers in the Cavalry Guard to kill her together!”

Charlie said: “Since she is a senior official in the Right Army Governor’s Office,

“She is still useful to me. I can’t just kill her.”

After that, he asked: “What is the organizational structure of your Cavalry Guard?”

Luster said: “The Cavalry Guard is divided into three battalions,”

“Nine flags, and twenty-seven teams.”

“Each of the three battalions has a chief captain and a deputy chief captain.”

“Each flag has a chief captain and a deputy chief captain.”

“Each team has a captain and a deputy captain.”

Chapter 6431

Then, Luster continued to introduce:

“Among the three battalions, the first battalion is responsible for mining, the second battalion is responsible for production, and the third battalion is responsible for logistics and security.”

“The brothers you saw on the platform when you came are the brothers of the third battalion.”

“They are mainly responsible for patrol and security.”

“In addition, they are also responsible for transportation and loading and unloading.”

“In addition, there are many brothers in the third battalion who are working overtime to rush to build a watchtower.”

“This is also a requirement issued by the superiors, and we need to strengthen our defense. “

Charlie nodded and said,

“Gather all the leaders of the third battalion and the nine flags.”

“I will go to meet Lilia first.”

“After I deal with her, I will bring her to see you. “

Luster asked hurriedly:

“Sir, do you not need the help of me and the brothers?”

“No need,” Charlie said calmly,

“Her strength is indeed good, but she is not a threat to me.”

Luster clasped his hands and said respectfully,

“There are more than 10,000 people here,”

“And everything depends on you, sir!”

Charlie nodded slightly, and then said,

“Drive to your office building.”

“Yes, sir!”

Luster agreed and drove back immediately.

When the car arrived at the downstairs of the office building,

Charlie used his spiritual energy to isolate the space inside the car and said to Luster,

“You call them to the meeting room,”

“But don’t tell them anything about me before I show up.”

Luster immediately said, “I understand!”

After that, he said to Charlie,

“Sir, I will take you to see the deputy minister Song first!”

Charlie waved his hand, “No need, I know where she is.”

After that, Charlie withdrew his spiritual energy,

Pushed the door and got out of the car.

At this time, there were not many cavalry guards in the office building.

Since the production was non-stop for 24 hours, except for a few people who were resting in the dormitory area,

Most of the rest were at the forefront of the work.

Only a few responsible persons were waiting in their offices.

Lilia was in the office on the fifth floor at this time.

Her office was divided into two rooms,

The inner and outer rooms,

Each of which was nearly 100 square meters in size and luxuriously decorated.

The outer room was mainly used for office and reception,

While the inner room was a place for living, resting, and practicing meditation.

It was also equipped with a complete toilet and bathroom.

During the few days that Lilia came to Duke Mining, she worked and lived here.

This office was originally prepared for special envoys.

Every time a special envoy came, he would stay here for a few days.

It was the best room in the entire Duke Mining,

So Luster naturally arranged Lilia here.

Lilia's real name was Ria. She just turned 24 this year.

She was the first cultivator of the Song family in hundreds of years and the greatest hope of her family in hundreds of years.

The fate of the Song family has been bound to the Wu family for hundreds of years,

And the fortunes and disasters depended on each other.

At first, they had a daughter who married into the Wu family and gave birth to offspring for the Wu family.

Later, the Warriors Den grew stronger and stronger,

And the Wu family had more and more secrets.

Victoria asked the Wu family to develop the family of marriage into a collateral family so that it could be permanently tied to the Wu family.

Victoria's method of binding these collateral families was also very direct, that is, poisoning.

As long as the collateral families were honestly attached to the Wu family,

They could get a steady stream of antidotes,

As well as money, power, and status.

But if they dared to disobey the Wu family,

The only outcome would be the extermination of the entire family.

The reason why Victoria wanted to bind these collateral families was that as her life got longer and longer,

The Wu family had more and more secrets and in the future,

The Wu family would become less and less suitable for casual marriages with other families from outside.

The Wu family was Victoria's mother's family, and Victoria could not let the Wu family's incense be affected,

So she instructed the Wu family to develop many collateral families like the Song family into breeding machines for the Wu family.

According to Victoria's requirements, the girls of the Wu family must not marry and must serve the Wu family for life,

And the boys of the Wu family can only marry suitable girls from the collateral family.

For hundreds of years, the biggest task of the Song family has been to continuously send girls of the right age to the Wu family to marry the descendants of the Wu family.

Since the two families have been multiplying synchronously for hundreds of years,

The gene tree has long been branched out,

So the blood relationship between the descendants of the Song family and the women outside the family and the descendants of the Wu family has long been negligible,

Far beyond the scope of close relatives marrying,

So that the normal continuation of the Wu family's genes can be ensured.

In order to ensure that the Wu family is provided with girls with good genes,

The men of the Song family need to find excellent Chinese women in the outside world to give birth to offspring;

And in order to protect family secrets,

The men of the Song family are often top scumbags.

They will use fake identities to talk about love and marriage with suitable women in the outside world,

And one day after the other party gives birth to their children,

They will disappear with the children.

If it is a boy, he will be brought back to be trained as the new generation of the Song family;

If it is a girl, she will be trained completely according to the preferences of the Wu family.

If she is selected by the Wu family and marries a man of high status in the family after she grows up,

She can bring more wealth and opportunities to their family.

If she cannot be selected by a man of high status in the Wu family,

She will inevitably marry those male descendants who are not valued or even despised in the Wu family.

After all, even if they are male wastes in the Wu family, they are still members of the Wu family.

The Wu family cannot let them be bachelors for their whole lives.

Even if they have no future, they must at least have a family and offspring to give an explanation to their parents or even grandparents.

Chapter 6432

In order to keep the secrets of the Wu family, they can only marry women from collateral families.

Therefore, in collateral families like the Song family, almost more than 80% of the eligible women will be selected by the family layer by layer.

Due to the huge disparity in power between the two families, girls who married into the Wu family had almost no status.

It was normal for them to be despised by their husbands,

And it was common for them to be wronged.

In serious cases, they would even be killed by their husbands.

However, even so, their family members did not dare to have any doubts or dissatisfaction.

After all, their lifeblood was in the hands of the Wu family.

As for those girls who were lucky enough not to be chosen by the Wu family,

The Song family would not allow them to leave the family and marry and start a family,

Because they had to stay in the family, guard the secrets of the Song and Wu families for hundreds of years,

And be tools for their whole lives.

Ria was the only cultivator in the Song family for hundreds of years.

It could even be said that she was the only one from all the collateral families combined,

So she carried the hope of the entire Song family.

She knew the power of the Warriors Den and the Lord,

And with the influence of the family, she did not dare to have any rebellious thoughts against the Warriors Den.

She only knew that if she wanted to change the fate of her family,

There was only one way, which was to continuously improve her strength and constantly let herself play a more important role in the Warriors Den.

Once her strength is seen by Victoria, the Song family will definitely be able to get more preferential treatment,

And maybe one day, there would be a chance to get rid of the fate of a reproductive machine.

Based on this heavy responsibility, Ria was loyal to the Warriors Den,

And only hoped to have more opportunities to make meritorious contributions to accumulate more capital for herself.

This time, the Governor's Office allowed her to be responsible for the blood transfusion work of the entire garrison alone,

Which was also a manifestation of greater trust in her.

She thought to herself: "As long as I have no mistakes in this mission and complete it smoothly and on time,"

"The Governor's Office will definitely give me more and more important tasks in the future."

"At that time, it will be a good opportunity for me to make achievements!"

Just when she was looking forward to the future in her heart,

She suddenly heard someone knocking on the door, disrupting her hopeful thoughts.

She came to her senses and asked in a cold and disgusted voice:

“What’s the matter?”

Outside the door, Charlie said:

“Miss, the commander asked his subordinates to pass on a message.”

“Pass on a message?”

Ria said disdainfully: “He is just a commander. He didn’t come to see me in person when he had something to do,”

“But sent someone to pass on a message. He is really so arrogant!”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Miss, there is some problem with the goods,”

“And they may not be completed on time.”

“Commander Yin dare not delay and has summoned all the thousand households and flag chiefs to study countermeasures.”

“He really dare not withdraw and delay the progress, so he this subordinates to report to you.”

“What did you say?”

When Ria heard Charlie say that there was a problem with the goods and even affected the progress, she was immediately furious.

As soon as she thought about it, her spiritual energy sensed that Luster was indeed in this office building,

And that many leaders of the Cavalry Guards were gathering towards him,

So she immediately used her spiritual energy to open the door instantly,

Looked at Charlie outside the door, and said coldly:

“Tell me clearly what the problem is!”

“If anything happens that affects the progress,”

“I will chop off the head of the first person in charge first!”

Although Ria is young, she has regarded human life as worthless since she was a child.

This is not because she was born cold and ruthless,

But she knows very well that the Wu family has always regarded the lives of the Song family as worthless.

From childhood to adulthood, she accidentally heard about the murder of women from the Song family who married into the Wu family,

And there were no less than five times.

These people were her elders, and the reasons why they were killed by the Wu family were also very far-fetched.

Some were because they could not give birth to boys,

Some because of accidental miscarriages, some were simply disgusted by their husbands,

And some were even just because they were gluttonous and ate more food,

Which caused their figures to be out of shape.

Contrary to the fact that the Song family was treated as worthless by the Wu family,

The Song family also disdained the women they found outside,

And even treated them worse than the Wu family treated the women of the Song family.

Ria's eldest brother had entered the world a few years ago to disguise himself and find a suitable woman to reproduce.

He first had a child with a woman, and the woman found out that the eldest brother had a family in another city,

So the eldest brother killed her to silence her.

The woman didn't even have time to accuse the eldest brother,

And she was shot to death by him.

The reason was very simple.

The eldest brother and the Song family could not take any risks.

They originally intended to find an opportunity to disappear with the child after the woman gave birth and before the child turned one year old.

Since they were discovered, they would just kill her to eliminate future troubles.

Ria was influenced by such an environment,

And killing people had long lost any psychological burden for her.

These Cavalry Guards were far inferior to the status of the Song family.

They were just a group of slaves raised by the Warriors Den.

Naturally, she didn't care about the lives of these people.

Once someone provoked her or affected her, she would just kill them!

Seeing her murderous look, Charlie was quite surprised.

Such a young face, such an extraordinary appearance and dress,

Coupled with such a majestic and bloody murderous look, was indeed quite shocking.

Seeing that Charlie did not answer her question within three seconds,

Ria's tone immediately became more serious.

She stared at him and said sternly,

“If you don't speak quickly, I will chop off your head and ask that Yin myself!”

Charlie was speechless. Looking at Ria's murderous expression,

He chuckled and said, "Little girl,"

"Did you drink tonight?"

"You are so drunk that you want to chop off my head?"

Chapter 6433

Charlie's joking question made Ria a little stunned for a moment.

She saw that although Charlie was a stranger,

She could tell from his clothes that he was the Cavalry Guard.

Besides, she had been in charge here,

And it was impossible for other people to sneak in.

So, the main reason for her surprise was that how could a mere Cavalry Guard have the courage to talk to her like that?

Feeling that she was being bullied,

Ria looked at Charlie with anger and coldness in her eyes.

Then, she immediately used her spiritual energy to move her long sword,

And the sword tip rushed straight to Charlie's neck.

In Ria's eyes, Charlie was already dead.

She looked at him silently and said lightly:

“You are too high to die under my sword.”

Charlie smiled: “Confidence is a good thing,”

“But being too confident will backfire.”

As he said, he saw the sword tip coming straight at him,

And he was not panicked at all.

The long sword is driven by spiritual energy,

Which is almost invincible to ordinary warriors,

But to Charlie, this kind of spiritual energy is almost no threat.

When Ria was waiting for him to bleed on the spot a few meters away,

He suddenly stepped towards the sword and walked into the room.

When he stepped over the door frame and entered the room,

The long sword had already flown in front of him,

And the sword tip was shining with a pale light, unstoppable.

Charlie showed no fear, and the spiritual energy that had been restrained suddenly surged to his right arm.

The surging spiritual energy was no longer blocked,

And the powerful aura made Ria's face instantly become extremely horrified!

She could never have imagined that a mere cavalry guard could have such a powerful strength.

If her own spiritual energy was a gurgling stream,

Then the spiritual energy released by Charlie was like a surging river!

At this moment, she immediately understood that this person was definitely not a cavalry guard!

At this moment, there was a crisp sound in the air,

And her slender silver sword was easily caught in Charlie's hand.

The sword seemed to be struggling, and the sword body trembled violently,

But even so, it could not break free from Charlie's hand,

And even Charlie's wrist could not tremble!

Charlie easily grasped Ria's sword in his right hand,

And closed the door with his left hand.

Then he strode towards her who was standing there,

And asked with a smile: "Little girl,"

"What killer moves do you have next?"

"Did Victoria teach you the skills of opening the Niwan Palace?"

"You...you..."

Ria has only been enlightened for two years.

She has not even had the opportunity to meet Victoria,

Naturally, she has no chance to be taught the so-called self-destruction “skill” of opening the Niwan Palace by Victoria.

What terrified her was that the man in front of her was not much older than her,

But he could have such a terrifying strength!

What made her even more unbelievable was that the other party dared to call the Lord by her name.

This was an absolute capital crime within the Den,

And no one could be exempted.

Even the Wu family and the direct descendants of the Wu family would never dare to be so presumptuous!

She subconsciously took a step back and asked Charlie nervously:

“You... who are you?”

Charlie smiled and said,

“My last name is Wade, and my given name is Charlie.”

“Charlie Wade is my full name.”

“You have set up a trap in Nigeria, and the person you want to catch is me.”

“You...”

Ria panicked all of a sudden.

She stammered and asked, “You... why are you telling me...”

Charlie smiled, looked at her and asked,

“Didn’t you ask me?”

“I...”

Ria gasped, her eyes full of fear as she murmured,

“I’m asking you... you... you don’t have to be so forthright...”

“You... you are... you don’t... you don’t intend to keep me alive...”

“So... that’s why you’re so straightforward, right?”

Charlie smiled, "You're quite smart."

Ria's face turned pale with fear.

She was only 24 years old and had just realized the truth for two years.

She was the only hope of the entire family for hundreds of years.

She was naturally afraid of death, but when she thought that the other party had told her everything so frankly,

He must not be prepared to give her a chance to live,

So she forced herself to calm down,

Gritted her teeth and said to Charlie,

"It doesn't matter. Anyway, I want to be loyal to the Lord."

"If I die in your hands today, the Lord will definitely reward my family when he knows!"

"I can say that I died for a good cause!"

"Ouch..."

Charlie looked at her and smacked his lips, then smiled and said,

“Now that you mention it, I’m not going to kill you.”

“If I take you and the Cavalry Guards here away,”

“Will Victoria think that you have betrayed her?”

Ria looked at Charlie with extreme fear and after a moment,

She suddenly said with a firm expression,

“I am willing to die to show my determination to the Lord!”

After that, she immediately gathered her spiritual energy in her palm,

Suddenly raised her hand, and slapped her forehead with all her strength.

This slap was powerful and heavy, and it could be seen that she had used all her strength.

If it was really slapped on the forehead,

It would definitely make her brain into a ball of paste.

Chapter 6434

Charlie didn't expect that this woman was courageous,

And she wanted to die to show her determination if she didn't agree with something.

This idiot seemed to leave no way for her to live,

And her temper was indeed a bit too fierce.

Charlie didn't want her to die.

After all, she was still useful, so how could he let her die here directly?

So, Charlie quickly dropped the rapier in his right hand and grasped her hand full of spiritual energy.

The moment the slender jade hand was grasped in his palm,

The spiritual energy was immediately transferred into her body,

Directly sealing her dantian and meridians.

Ria had never had physical contact with a man.

Now that Charlie held her hand, she was so ashamed and angry that she had lost her mind.

She didn't realize that her cultivation had been sealed by Charlie.

She just yelled hysterically:

"Lecher, let me go!"

"Okay, okay." Charlie nodded and let go of her hand instantly.

Ria was determined to die.

Although the spiritual energy in her hand was gone,

The strength was still there.

As soon as Charlie let go of her hand, she slapped her forehead directly.

At this moment, she stared at Charlie with her eyes,

Her eyes were bloodshot, and she roared with hatred:

"Charlie Wade, right? I won't let you go even if I become a ghost!"

Then, the powerful slap hit her forehead. “Pa...”

The crisp sound of slapping echoed in the office.

A purple-red palm print was instantly slapped on Ria’s full and fair forehead.

With her beautiful and cold face, it was really a bit distracting.

Charlie looked at her in pain, shook his head, and teased:

“Hey, look at this big beep pocket, she really is willing to spend money.”

Ria grimaced in pain, feeling that she was not dead.

She looked at her right palm in disbelief.

It didn’t matter.

The palm was swollen.

The originally slender jade hand now only had five slender fingers, and the palm had swollen like a tender pig’s hoof.

She was puzzled and thought in horror:

“How could it be... I have clearly used up 100% of my strength,”

“Why am I not dead?!”

The next moment, she tried to sense the spiritual energy in her body again,

And suddenly found that the spiritual energy, dantian, and meridians in her body had all been sealed,

And she had become a useless person!

She looked at Charlie in horror and blurted out:

“You... you sealed my cultivation?!”

“Yes.” Charlie said calmly: “From now on,

“You are a useless person.

“Here, any Cavalry Guard is better than you and can kill you.”

Ria knew that Charlie’s strength was unfathomable,

And guessed that he must be the mysterious enemy her organization was trying hard to find,

So she gritted her teeth and said:

“Then let them avenge the dead Cavalry Guard!”

“I’m not afraid of death!”

“But you can’t live too long,”

“There is no need for the Lord to take action,”

“The three elders alone can take your life!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Can those three old dogs kill me first?”

“Put it aside, I said, you can’t die yet!”

“Otherwise, I would have let you beat yourself to death just now!”

“I kept you because I think you are still useful!”

Ria looked at him nervously and asked him:

“What do you want?!”

“If I am not mistaken, you will definitely take all those death warriors and cavalry guards away next.”

“You can easily seal my cultivation,”

“And naturally you can also remove the poison in their bodies.”

“They will definitely be grateful to you and work for you,”

“But I tell you, I, will definitely not surrender to you.”

“If you leave me behind, you will leave a time bomb for yourself!”

“Those who accomplish great things must kill decisively.”

“I advise you to kill me to prevent future troubles!”

Charlie raised his eyebrows and smacked his lips,

“Tsk tsk... Ria Song,”

“It doesn’t seem to be suitable for a young girl like you.”

“What do you care!”

Ria gritted her teeth and said,

“What are you talking about? Kill me quickly!”

Charlie said to himself, “To be honest, this name doesn’t match your temperament at all.”

“Look at yourself, do you have anything to do with what your name stands for?”

“You are more like a barking Pomeranian.

“There are big and small dogs in the village, beautiful and ugly, good and bad”

“You may not be the biggest, the most beautiful, or the most likable,”

“But you are definitely the one who barks the most!”

“You... you piece of sh!t!”

Ria didn’t expect to be humiliated by Charlie like this.

She cursed angrily, “Mr. Wade, you’d better kill me now,”

“Otherwise I will never reconcile with you!”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“To be honest, I don’t like raising dogs.”

“Sometimes I get a headache when I see dogs that rely on people’s power and bark non-stop.”

“But now I suddenly feel that if I can train a vicious dog to be obedient,”

“Well-behaved and lovable, it should be a very fulfilling thing!”

Ria gritted her teeth and said sternly word by word:

“I! Am! Not! A! Dog!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Of course, I know you are not,”

“I just used a dog as an analogy.”

“If I insulted the dog, I am willing to apologize to the dog.”

After that, Charlie changed the subject and his expression became stern.

He asked her: "Ria, right?"

"You are my prisoner now."

"You are what I say you are."

"What qualifications do you have to be picky?!"

Chapter 6435

Ria was speechless after hearing Charlie's words.

Seeing Charlie's attitude of not taking her seriously at all,

She was angry and panicked.

She looked at Charlie, her tone was no longer as confident as before,

But she could not hide her panic and asked him:

"What do you want to do with me?"

Charlie said: "I said, you are still useful,"

"So you'd better cooperate, otherwise,"

"I may not only take your life,"

"But also make Victoria think that you have surrendered to me."

"In that case, if Victoria wants to kill your whole family,"

“You can’t blame me.”

Ria gritted her teeth and said:

“The crime is not for the family,”

“Don’t you have this basic morality?”

Charlie sneered: “You still don’t punish the family,”

“Look at the death warriors and cavalry guards here,”

“Whose family is not here? Whose family did not take poison?”

“Whose family is not in the hands of the Warriors Den?”

“You yourself are the evil person who helped the tyrant to do evil,”

“How dare you talk to me about the morality of the rivers and lakes?”

“Why, your family is human,”

“But the families of these cavalry guards and death warriors are not human?”

Ria was speechless.

She knew that if the secrets of the Warriors Den were exposed,

It would definitely be defined as an evil organization or even a terrorist organization.

Although her family members had also been tortured by the Warriors Den,

They had also relied on the support of it to commit all kinds of evil outside.

In the framework built by the Warriors Den,

The law of the jungle is the most basic operating law.

There is no morality to speak of.

It is nothing more than those who follow me prosper and those who oppose me perish.

Seeing Ria speechless, Charlie said in a cold voice:

“From now on, if you cooperate with me,”

“I can spare your life and not bring any trouble to your family.”

“But if you don’t, then perhaps in three days, the Warriors Den will receive solid evidence of your betrayal.”

“By that time, I won’t be able to control the life and death of your family.”

Ria was terrified, but unwilling to give in.

She forced herself to scold: “If I don’t compromise with you,”

“I believe the Grand Commander and the Lord will not be deceived by you!”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Then I can only say that you know nothing about technology.”

After that, Charlie took out his mobile phone, changed the angle of her face and took a video, then asked her:

“Do you believe that I can easily make Victoria regard you as a thorn in the eye,”

“And a thorn in the flesh?”

Ria had no idea what he was up to.

Seeing him pick up his mobile phone to record the video Video, /

Naturally dared not express anything unfavorable to herself in front of the camera,

So she said coldly: "The Lord is a god-like existence."

"She can see through everything and see the slightest detail."

"How could she be deceived by a villain like you!"

Charlie laughed and said: "You are a little too flattering to her."

"When she was in New York, wasn't she also pressed in a helicopter by high technology and didn't dare to breathe?"

Ria asked: "What do you mean?"

Charlie ignored her, but stopped recording, sent the video he had just shot to Duncan, and told him: "Inspector Li,"

"I want you to generate a video.

"I want this woman to say in person in this office at this moment that she and Victoria are irreconcilable,"

“And her expression and state must be hysterical.”

Chapter 6436

Ria didn't know much about science and technology,

So she was a little surprised when she heard Charlie send this message,

And didn't understand what he was selling.

After receiving the video, Duncan immediately sent it to the Ai model,

And attached Charlie's orders.

Ai immediately generated a video of about ten seconds in length based on Ria's real appearance and clothing,

The video also shows the environment and furnishings of the office.

After Charlie received the video, he clicked to play it in front of Ria.

In the video, it was exactly Ria's appearance and the furnishings of this office were exactly the same,

And Ria said with great resentment: "Victoria and I are mortal enemies!"

There was no abnormality in her expression, look, even her eyes and posture.

And the voice was also deeply learned completely according to Ria's own voice,

And even Ria's parents would not hear any difference.

When an AI model that serves tens of millions of people on the market only serves Charlie,

The video it generates is countless times more refined than the AI videos that can be seen on the market.

Even if the video is enlarged into pixels, there is no clue at all.

When Ria saw this video, she was so scared that her face turned pale and her long legs couldn't stop shaking.

She looked at Charlie in disbelief and questioned him,

"This... what's going on?! I clearly didn't say anything like that!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It has collected your facial features, body proportions, and dressing style."

"More importantly, it has collected your voice and all the furnishings in this office,"

“So it can generate a video of you saying anything according to my preferences.

“It can be that you and Victoria are mortal enemies, or you beg me not to kill you,”

“And as long as I can let you live, you are willing to help me deal with the Warriors Den.”

“It can also let you say that you have suffered from the Warriors Den for a long time and have long wanted to kill Victoria and so on.”

After that, he looked at her extremely panicked appearance and smiled,

“There are so many video websites now that anyone can upload their own videos.”

“I can also create an account and upload the video about you that I want to generate.”

“If the top leaders of the Warriors Den or even Victoria see such a video,”

“What decision do you think they will make?”

Ria was frightened by Charlie and almost had a cardiac arrest.

No one knows her better than she does, and even she can't see any flaws in the video just now,

This means that if Charlie really does what she says,

Then no matter what kind of video she finally generates,

People who know her will never have any doubts, including her parents.

There is only one way to deal with this kind of blatant betrayal of the Warriors Den,

And that is to punish the whole family and confiscate the family!

In other words, as long as Charlie does this to her family,

They will definitely die.

Because if they don't do this, it will be difficult for them to control other collateral families in the future.

Killing the chicken to scare the monkey is an indispensable link at any time.

Although Ria regards human life as worthless, this does not include her own family.

There are already hundreds of direct blood relatives left in the Song family.

If they are really exterminated because of her, even if she dies,

She doesn't know how to face them.

So, she instantly lost the courage she had just had.

She lifted the hem of her skirt with one hand, then knelt in front of Charlie,

Choking with sobs,

"Mr. Wade, I can cooperate with you in whatever you ask me to do,"

"But please don't implicate my family."

"This kind of thing is not a joke."

"As long as this video is sent out, the Warriors Den will kill them all,"

"Leaving no one alive..."

Charlie snorted and laughed, and asked her,

“Why, are you scared now?”

Ria was afraid that he would not let her family go,

And tears instantly burst out of her eyes.

She cried and said, “I know... I really know I was wrong!”

“I am really willing to follow all your instructions, Mr. Wade.”

“Even if you kill me, I will have no objection.”

“I only ask you not to harm my family and spare more than 300 lives of the Song family...”

Chapter 6437

Ria had already figured out the current situation.

Charlie's strength far exceeded hers,

And it was a pipe dream to get out of this situation.

Although she didn't understand why Charlie could forge her video in such a short time,

She knew that this video was flawless.

Once it was exposed, her family would surely die.

Therefore, the only thing she could do now was to cooperate with him,

As much as possible and not to implicate her family.

Seeing that she had given in,

Charlie put his phone away and said to her,

"From now on, you must answer whatever I ask you."

“You must tell me everything you know.”

“As long as you cooperate, I will not implicate your family, or even you.”

“Maybe I can spare your life.”

“Do you understand?”

Ria nodded repeatedly and said aggrievedly and obediently,

“I understand...”

Charlie asked her, “What is your position in the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“What are you responsible for, and who do you report to?”

Ria replied, “I am one of the six assistants in the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“I don’t have any specific work to be responsible for.”

“I follow the orders of Lieutenant General Yuan in everything.”

Charlie asked again, “Who is Lieutenant General Yuan,”

“And where does he come from?”

Ria said, “He is the Lieutenant General of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“His official rank is second only to the Grand Governor.”

“He is responsible for all the operation and management of the resident,”

“And is also responsible for the safety of the Grand Commander and his family.”

Ria said, “The Grand Commander’s name is Jon Wu,”

“And he is responsible for everything in the Right Army Commander’s Office.”

Charlie nodded and continued to ask,

“Where is the resident of the Right Army Commander’s Office?”

Ria answered truthfully,

“The current resident is in Naples, Italy.”

Charlie asked again,

“How is the defense of the resident?”

She said, “The resident is located in the city center and is heavily guarded.”

“The Grand Commander himself is a cultivator,”

“And Adjutant General Yuan is second only to the four earls in strength.”

“In addition, the resident adopts financial-grade security construction and has a very high level of security.”

Charlie asked her, “Is your Song family also in Naples?”

She replied, “The Song family has been in France for many years.”

“Under normal circumstances, we have no right to know the location of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“It’s just that I have the opportunity to enter the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“So I know all this.”

Charlie frowned and asked,

“Isn’t your family a collateral family of the Wu family?”

“How come you don’t even have the right to know the location of the station?”

Ria sighed and said, “The collateral family itself has no status to speak of.”

“For hundreds of years, the Song family has only unilaterally obeyed the command of the Wu family.”

“Wherever they tell us to go, we go, never ask the reason,”

“And we can’t raise any objections.”

Then Ria said, “We say we are a collateral family of the Wu family,”

“But in fact, we are a tool to provide the Wu family with marriageable women.”

“The birth of children in the family must be reported to the Governor’s Office as soon as possible.”

“The Governor’s Office has a special person in charge of managing and monitoring us.”

“It is a department similar to the ancient clan house.”

“All the information of our descendants is in their hands,”

“And the information must be updated every six months,”

“Including detailed physical examination data.”

“Girls who are over 16 years old will face marriage.”

“As long as someone from the Wu family is selected,”

“The Wu family will inform us, and then they will come to pick them up at a certain time.”

Chapter 6438

Charlie was very curious about the relationship between the Wu family and the collateral family,

So he said to her: "Tell me in detail about your relationship with the Wu family."

"How does this so-called collateral family work?"

Ria was silent for a moment and sighed:

"It is called a collateral family, but in fact, it is just a special family for the men of the Wu family to provide wives..."

As she said, she told him the origins of the Song family and the Wu family.

It was the first time that Charlie knew that in order to keep the secret of the Den,

The Wu family actually coerced other families to help them continue their bloodline.

It was really unheard of.

But think about it, a family like the Wu family has always relied on Victoria for survival and holds the most core secrets of the Warriors Den.

Such a family has to keep secrets on the one hand and continue its bloodline on the other hand.

There seems to be no other good way except this evil way.

Moreover, according to Ria, there are actually at least twenty collateral families like the Song family that are tied up.

After all, the Wu family has been spreading under the protection of Victoria for hundreds of years.

During these hundreds of years, with Victoria and her dead soldiers and cavalry guards, plagues, wars, natural disasters, and man-made disasters have never brought any impact on the Wu family,

So the Wu family has been extremely prosperous for hundreds of years.

The reproduction speed of ordinary families can't catch up with the Wu family even if they ride a rocket,

So they have been constantly developing their own collateral families for hundreds of years.

Since the Warriors Den was divided into five military governors' offices around the world,

The Wu family was naturally divided into five branches due to geographical reasons.

These five branches developed and multiplied in their respective territories.

Each branch had at least three collateral families that specifically reproduced their descendants.

Among them, the Left Military Governor's Office and the Right Military Governor's Office were the largest in scale,

These two branches of the Wu family also had the largest number of people and the most collateral families.

Taking the Right Military Governor's Office as an example,

They had as many as six collateral families,

Which was the largest number among them.

For the children of the Song family and other collateral families, marrying into the Wu family as a wife was not the best choice,

Although the important descendants of the Wu family were protected by elixirs and could live a long life,

Their wives had no right or qualification to get any elixirs.

In fact, because the Wu family had too many secrets,

Women who married into the Wu family basically relied on the Wu family's own doctors to treat them when they were sick.

If they have a serious illness like cancer,

The Wu family did not have such medical conditions at all,

And they would not be willing to give the elixir given by Victoria to women of other surnames,

So the average life expectancy of the wives of the Wu family was not long.

After hearing the introduction, Charlie felt a little sympathetic toward the collateral family like the Song family.

After a moment, he asked again:

“Are you married now?”

Ria shook her head: “Not yet.”

“I broke through to the Transformation Realm when I was sixteen.”

“Since then, I am no longer an option for the Wu family to marry.”

Charlie was dumbfounded: “You broke through to the Transformation Realm at the age of sixteen?!”

“Yes.” Ria nodded:

“Indeed sixteen years old.”

“To be exact, it is less than half a month away from my sixteenth birthday.”

Charlie was so shocked that he was speechless.

He had never heard of any genius who could break through to the Transformation Realm at the age of sixteen.

Martial arts is not a cultivator.

After a cultivator realizes the truth and masters the spiritual energy,

His strength will advance by leaps and bounds in an instant,

Which is equivalent to a one-stop direct access.

But there is no such possibility in martial arts.

You can only walk up slowly step by step.

Therefore, although masters in the transformation realm cannot beat cultivators who have just attained enlightenment,

The road to martial arts is long and arduous.

Many martial arts masters have not been able to enter the dark realm until they are sixty years old.

Ria reached the evolution realm at the age of sixteen.

He is truly an expert among experts and a genius among geniuses!

Chapter 6439

Charlie was really shocked by Ria's talent for entering the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen.

Apart from anything else, if he were to tell Cataclysmic Front about this situation,

Everyone there would be ashamed.

Joseph was already a martial arts genius,

But he only entered the dark realm with his help in his twenties.

If he were to break through on his own,

It would be an extraordinary performance to enter the realm of transformation at the age of forty.

But Ria not only entered the dark realm at the age of sixteen,

But even successfully realized the truth in her early twenties!

This kind of talent and strength was the first time Charlie heard of it.

Surprised, he couldn't help asking her:

“You entered the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen.”

“Did you have the guidance of a master,”

“Or did you encounter some opportunity?”

Ria thought about it, shook her head, and said:

“No, I just have a martial arts mental method,”

“Which is the same as the mental method practiced by the death warriors and cavalry guards of the Warriors Den.”

Charlie asked again: “Did the Warriors Den give you any help?”

“No.”

Ria said, “I just practiced hard according to the mental method.”

“Although there was no one to guide me,”

“I did not encounter any difficulties.”

“The breakthroughs along the way were very smooth.”

“In two or three years,”

“I had already reached the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm,”

“And in three or four years, I had entered the Dark Realm.”

“After another three or four years, I broke through to the Transformation Realm.”

“They all say that it is as difficult as ascending to heaven to break through each realm of martial arts,”

“And it is even difficult to find an opportunity for a breakthrough.”

“But for me, everything seemed to happen naturally.”

Charlie sighed, “Sometimes people are not considered the same species.”

“Your attainments in martial arts are truly the only ones I have ever seen in my life.”

Ria said self-deprecatingly,

“Although my attainments in martial arts are very strong,”

“Martial arts are after all more than one dimension lower than cultivation.”

“It’s like no matter how powerful a martial arts master is,”

“He can’t beat guns and missiles.”

“Like, there is no way to resist you at all.”

Charlie asked her, “How did you become enlightened?”

“Explain the whole story to me.”

Ria said, “I never thought that I would have the opportunity to become enlightened.”

“I just know that in the Warriors Den,”

“Martial arts masters have a high status,”

“And monks have an even higher status.”

“For the descendants of a collateral family like me,”

“Whether male or female, the most promising way out is to become a monk,”

“And serve the Warriors Den.”

“Only in this way can the fate of the family be truly rewritten.”

Ria continued, “It is not difficult for the Wu family to become monks.”

“In order to favor the family of the Lord of the Crown and improve the survival strength of the family,”

“The Lord of the Crown will screen the new generation of children of the Wu family every few years.”

“She will choose one or two of the best talents to help them become enlightened;”

“After all, enlightenment is as difficult as ascending to heaven.”

“If there is no external interference,”

“It would be a blessing for the Wu family to produce one person who can achieve enlightenment on his own in hundreds of years.”

“So in order to make his family’s strength account for a higher proportion,”

“The Lord will use her cultivation and elixirs to help the descendants of the Wu family to achieve enlightenment;”

Chapter 6440

Ria continued:

“But the cost of forcibly helping people to achieve enlightenment is also very high.”

“Even the Lord cannot really train cultivators in large quantities quickly.”

“It basically takes an average of two to three years to train one or two entry-level cultivators,”

“And this is already the limit.”

“Moreover, for most of the cultivators who were enlightened by external interference,”

“It was difficult for them to go far after enlightenment due to their limited talents.”

“To become masters like the four earls,”

“The talent requirements are also very high.”

Having said that, Ria continued:

“In the eyes of the Lord, the Song family is just a tool for the Wu family to pass on their family line,”

“And she has always looked down on them.”

“The reason why I was able to attain enlightenment is that when I was sixteen years old, a master of the Wu family came to the Song family to investigate the girls of the right age,”

“And found that I had actually entered the Dark Realm,”

“And immediately reported the matter to the Grand Commandant;”

“The Grand Commandant seemed to have never heard of anyone who could enter the Dark Realm at the age of sixteen.”

“He was surprised and immediately reported the matter to Lord;”

“And the reason why he reported it to Lord was because she has been actively looking for talents suitable for enlightenment,”

“Or geniuses who have already attained enlightenment,”

“For so many years, and after finding them, he will recruit them under the command.”

“After the Grand Commander reported my situation to the Lord,”

“The Lord asked the Grand Commander to give me a mental method and asked me to comprehend it myself.”

“He also said that if I could successfully attain enlightenment,”

“He would accept me as his personal disciple.”

Charlie asked him: “You...you attained enlightenment with a mental method?!”

Just now, Ria said that she relied on a mental method to gradually break through to the realm of perfection.

If her enlightenment was also due to a mental method,

Then this talent is a bit too strong. Ria said:

“Enlightenment on one’s own is the test of martial arts geniuses by the Lord.”

“She no longer has the extra energy to use her own strength to help martial arts geniuses realize the truth.”

“Therefore, the ultimate test of whether a martial arts genius can catch her eye is whether he can realize the truth by relying on the mental method;”

Ria said: "After I got that mental method, I immediately realized that this was my only chance to escape the fate of marrying into the Wu family and change the fate of the Song family."

"So I regarded that mental method as a treasure and studied it day and night for six years."

"Finally, two years ago, when I was twenty-two years old, I succeeded in enlightenment!"

Charlie felt dizzy when he heard it, and couldn't help saying:

"Enlightenment in six years, this speed is unheard of!"

As he said, he looked at Ria and asked:

"So, you are now Victoria's direct disciple?"

"Not yet."

Ria said in detail:

"After I attained enlightenment, the Grand Commander reported the news to the Lord."

“The Lord probably didn’t expect that a girl who could attain enlightenment at such a young age could emerge from a side branch family that had always been ignored.”

“So he immediately instructed the Grand Commander to take me to the Right Army Commander’s Mansion to start working for the Warriors Den.”

“She also wanted to wait until she inspects the Right Army Commander’s Mansion at the beginning of next year to meet me in person and then accept me as her disciple on the spot.”

After that, Ria said again: “The Grand Commander naturally dared not neglect the Lord’s order,”

“And immediately took me to the Right Army Commander’s Mansion and granted me the position of assistant.”

“The Lord also asked someone to send the rapier and a small Cultivation Pill to the Right Army Commander’s Mansion,”

“And the Grand Commander handed them to me personally.”

Charlie nodded, raised the rapier in his hand, and asked her:

“Is this sword given to you by Victoria?”

“Yes!”

Ria nodded and said,

“The formation controlled by the mind in this thin sword has greatly improved my actual combat ability,”

“And that small Cultivation Pill just happened to provide me with extremely precious spiritual energy.”

At this point, Ria said with a gloomy expression,

“But what I never dreamed of was that although the small Cultivation Pill sent by the Lord contained spiritual energy,”

“It also contained a stronger poison.”

“The poison was quite overbearing, and it is said that even cultivators could not remove it,”

“And the antidote must be taken within three years,”

“Otherwise there would be no doubt of death!”

Chapter 6441

After hearing Ria say that she had a strange poison in her body,

Charlie immediately used his spiritual energy to check it out.

As expected, the spiritual energy in her body was the same as the strange poison in Jeremiah's body.

Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

"Victoria hasn't seen you yet,"

"But she has already poisoned you."

"It's really her style."

After that, Charlie said:

"Your poison is the same as the poison in the bodies of the four earls."

"I may not be able to cure it for the time being,"

"But I think I should be able to find a way to cure it before the deadline."

Ria frowned and asked:

“Did the four earls also have such poison in their bodies?”

Charlie nodded: “The four earls not only had the same poison in their bodies,”

“But also a time bomb.”

“If Victoria really takes you to her side to train you,”

“Your fate should be the same as theirs.”

As he said, he told her about the Niwan Palace incident.

Ria was stunned and asked him in disbelief:

“Lord... Lord really set up a self-destructing formation in the Niwan Palace of the four earls?”

Charlie asked back: “Do you think I need to lie to you?”

Ria nodded and believed what he said in her heart.

After all, when he first attacked her,

He mentioned the matter of Niwan Palace.

At that time, she didn't understand it.

Now it seems that it must be true.

Moreover, although she didn't see the matter of Niwan Palace with her own eyes,

She felt that it was indeed in line with the style of the Warriors Den.

The Warriors Den has always been like this,

Squeezing out the last bit of surplus value even after a person dies.

Thinking of this, Ria's fluctuations in her heart calmed down a little.

Compared with Victoria putting a formation that can turn people into human bombs in the Niwan Palace,

Being caught by Charlie doesn't seem to be a bad thing.

At this time, she thought of her family again.

She asked Charlie with some trepidation:

“Mr. Wade... then... will I never see my family again in the future?”

Charlie said: “If I can kill Victoria with my own hands one day,”

“I will give all of you complete freedom,”

“Including helping all of you to get rid of the shackles of the strange poison.”

“At that time, you will be able to meet your family.”

Ria nodded gently.

She didn't know whether Charlie could kill Victoria,

But at this moment, she was suddenly full of expectations for this day.

The tragic fate of the Song family for hundreds of years was all due to Victoria.

If she wanted to truly regain her freedom,

It would only be possible if Victoria died.

If she could regain her freedom,

The first thing she wanted to do was to find her mother.

This is because her father took her away from her mother when she was one year old.

Since then, she has never seen her mother again,

And her memory has long been blurred,

And she can't remember any fragments about her mother at all.

However, because she has not been accompanied by her mother since she was a child,

She is even more regretful about her mother.

However, looking for her mother was an extremely rebellious idea before,

Because the Song family's precepts clearly forbade anyone from looking for her mother's whereabouts.

But now that she is no longer under the control of the Warriors Den,

If there is a chance to find her mother, she still wants to try.

Seeing her thoughtful look, Charlie said,

“The Earl Jeremiah, one of the four great earls,”

“She had also surrendered to me,”

“But like you, she had the strange poison left by Victoria in her body.”

“I will settle her in China to practice with concentration.”

“When this problem is solved, I will take you to China so that you two can meet each other.”

“Perhaps you two can help each other.”

As he spoke, Charlie suddenly said to himself,

“You two are quite predestined.”

Chapter 6442

Ria was startled and asked quickly,

“Mr. Wade, are you... are you going to take me to China?”

Charlie said, “I haven’t thought about it yet.”

“Either let you leave Morocco with the others here, or take you back to China.”

Ria said quickly, “Please Mr. Wade, take me back to China!”

“My father once told me that I was born in China!”

“Maybe my mother is still living in China now!”

Charlie asked her, “Do you want to find your mother’s whereabouts?”

“Yes!” Ria nodded heavily,

But soon added hurriedly: “Mr. Wade, don’t misunderstand.”

“I didn’t think of going to look for my mother immediately after arriving in China.”

“I will follow Mr. Wade’s arrangements in everything.”

Charlie said: “If you cooperate with me to complete what I want to do,”

“I can consider taking you back to China.”

“If you want to find your mother, I can also help.”

Ria said gratefully: “Thank you, Mr. Wade!”

“Whatever Mr. Wade needs me to do, I will do my best to cooperate!”

Charlie said: “All the senior executives of the Cavalry Guard are waiting in the conference room.”

“You come with me to meet them.”

“We will start the evacuation plan tonight.”

Ria immediately said: “Okay, Mr. Wade!”

...

At this time, in the conference room, a group of leaders of the Cavalry Guard had been waiting there for a long time.

Luster Yin called them together but did not tell them about Charlie.

He just synchronized the details of the big blood transfusion plan with them first.

When these people heard that the big blood transfusion plan was about to be implemented,

They were like eggplants hit by frost, dejected and unable to cheer up at all.

They could also see the intention behind this plan,

And knew that once this plan was implemented,

They would be separated from their families forever.

But unfortunately, they had no way to change this situation.

As long as the order for a major blood change came down,

Everyone had to act according to the order,

Otherwise, the only fate waiting for them and their families was death.

After Luster finished speaking, he said to everyone:

“We have a chance to completely reverse this situation,”

“But I don’t know if the brothers are willing to stand with me, Luster.”

When everyone heard this, they immediately expressed their opinions.

For them, a major blood change was the worst situation they could think of,

And even more difficult for each other to accept,

So as long as there was a chance to reverse this situation,

Everyone was willing to take a risk.

Of course, the premise of taking a risk is that the success rate must be guaranteed to a certain extent.

If the success rate is negligible,

These people would not dare to joke about their family’s lives.

But then Luster stopped telling everyone any details.

He just asked everyone to wait patiently and said that they would get the chance soon.

Everyone was confused and whispered to each other in the conference room,

Feeling very uncomfortable.

They didn't know what Luster meant by asking everyone to wait for an opportunity here.

At this moment, the door of the conference room was suddenly pushed open.

Everyone immediately looked at the door and saw Charlie walking in, followed by the powerful Ria.

These people didn't know Charlie, but they knew Ria.

Seeing her coming, they were extremely flustered.

They thought that they were discussing the reversal of the blood exchange and were discovered by Ria.

So, everyone stood up one by one with a guilty conscience, saluted her respectfully,

And said respectfully: "We are at the disposal of Miss Ria!"

Seeing this, Ria said:

“From now on, I will cut off all ties with the Warriors Den and will no longer be the Miss Ria of the Warriors Den.”

“If you are willing, you can call me anything, I’d prefer Miss Song.”

Everyone was shocked when they heard this.

How could she suddenly announce in front of everyone that she would cut off all ties with the Warriors Den?

Moreover, even if she wanted to cut off all ties with the Warriors Den,

Why did she say it in front of them?

After all, the status and strength of the Cavalry Guards were far inferior to hers!

Just when everyone was puzzled, Charlie suddenly asked:

“Everyone, if I give you and your family a chance to escape from the control of the Warriors Den,”

“Are you willing to accept it?”

Chapter 6443

Charlie's calm words instantly stirred up a thousand waves among the crowd.

Luster had just told them about the big blood exchange.

At this moment, everyone hated the Warriors Den.

Suddenly, a stranger appeared and said that they would have a chance to escape from the control of the Warriors Den.

Except for Luster, everyone else was full of disbelief.

After all, escaping from the control of the Warriors Den is not just about escaping from here.

The most important thing is that the strange poison in everyone's body must be removed.

Otherwise, even if they succeed in escaping,

They will inevitably die suddenly within a few days.

At this time, Luster said:

“My comrades, the reason why I gathered everyone together is to discuss the big plan with this gentleman.”

“The gentleman came deep into this place regardless of the danger,”

“And wants to take all of us and the dead soldiers away from here,”

“And he will remove the strange poison from our bodies for us.”

“In this way, you will no longer be enslaved by the Warriors Den,”

“And you will not be separated from your family.”

“I wonder if you are willing to respond with me?”

Everyone was immediately excited when they heard this.

One of them stood up and shouted,

“Commander Yin!”

“All the brothers have followed you all the way here.”

“As long as you say a word, no matter what we do,”

“I, will obey unconditionally!”

Another person also said, “Commander Yin,”

“As long as we can keep our families safe,”

“I, will sacrifice my life!”

As everyone expressed their opinions,

Charlie could see that these cavalry guards did not care about their own life and death.

Almost all of them only cared about their families.

As long as they could ensure the safety of their families,

They would die immediately without any hesitation.

Seeing that everyone had expressed their opinions,

Luster immediately said to Charlie:

“Sir, from now on, I and all the brothers will obey your orders.”

Everyone immediately said in unison:

“Everything is under your command!”

Charlie nodded and said: “My last name is Wade,”

“You can call me Mr. Wade, because the big change will start in three days,”

“And we must transfer everyone from here in an orderly manner within three days.”

“Since this place needs to continue to operate and continue to provide finished phosphates for Moore Trade,”

“All the cavalry guards responsible for production will need to speed up production at full capacity.”

“At the same time, I will evacuate all the dead soldiers and their families here first,”

“And then evacuate the families of all the cavalry guards,”

“And the cavalry guards will evacuate last.”

“The whole process must be in full swing.”

“With the drum, orderly, the most important thing is everyone’s cooperation,”

“So it requires Yin to command a reasonable division of labor and the full cooperation of everyone present.”

After that, he took out a rejuvenation pill and a nourishing pill,

And took a bottle of drinking water from the corner of the conference room,

Took a little from the two pills, and then put it in the water,

And then said to Ria beside him:

“Help me get some water cups.”

Ria immediately turned around and took some disposable water cups.

Charlie poured the drinking water mixed with pills into the cups,

Only half a cup in each cup,

And then said to Luster and others:

“Drink this cup of water,”

“And the poison in your body will be eliminated.”

Everyone passed the cup of water doubtfully,

And drank it all under the leadership of Luster.

Then, everyone immediately felt that the fierce and strange poison mixed with the true qi in their bodies quickly disintegrated in a very short time.

Now, it is replaced by a surge of natural energy.

Strictly speaking, the poison that Victoria prepared for the death squad and the cavalry guards was a mixture of uncontrolled true qi and spiritual energy,

In which true qi accounted for the majority,

With only a small amount of spiritual energy mixed in.

This mixture of true qi and spiritual energy can improve their actual combat capabilities when it is in their bodies,

Chapter 6444

But the true qi itself is also a time bomb.

If they fail to take the antidote on time,

The true qi will attack their meridians and internal organs,

Causing them to die instantly.

Charlie's elixir contains pure true qi and a small amount of spiritual energy.

After taking it, the two will work together to act on the uncontrolled true qi and completely disintegrate it.

The uncontrolled true qi has long become a shackle that imprisons their souls and bodies.

They can feel the existence of the shackles at all times,

So when the shackles instantly disintegrate,

They immediately realize that the shackles that have been in their bodies since birth have finally disappeared completely at this moment.

For a time, everyone was ecstatic,

And many people even hugged each other and cried.

The greatest wish of their life,

As well as that of their ancestors, was to be able to break this shackle.

Unfortunately, because the poison is mixed with some spiritual energy,

These warriors cannot break it by their own strength.

Only by using stronger spiritual energy can the poison be offset.

Although Charlie's strength is much worse than Victoria's,

Victoria needs to control a large number of people.

In order to save spiritual energy, she only left a little spiritual energy in the bodies of these cavalry guards and death soldiers.

For Charlie, it is not difficult to detoxify them.

Luster was very excited.

He was a little skeptical about whether Charlie could detoxify them.

Now, after personal experience, he has no worries at all.

So, he took the lead and walked to Charlie,

Knelt on one knee, bowed his hands, and said:

“Mr. Wade’s great kindness, the subordinates will never forget it!”

Others immediately stepped forward and knelt on one knee.

Charlie said, “Time is tight.”

“Everyone, hurry up and lead your men to speed up production.”

“Commander Yin, come with me to meet the dead soldiers here.”

Luster immediately said, “Okay, Mr. Wade.”

After that, he said to the others,

“Tell the brothers to do their best to mine and produce.”

“Rummel, you transfer all the brothers of the third battalion to the mining area to support,”

“First help the first battalion to mine,”

“And then help the second battalion to produce!”

Rummel is one of the two people who just expressed his loyalty to Charlie,

He is the captain of the third battalion and the number one commander of the third battalion.

In Duke Mining, the third battalion is mainly responsible for security, transportation, loading and unloading, and maintenance.

These support work, the men under his command are flexible and mobile.

Recently, his men are mainly busy building watchtowers in the mining area,

And installing subsequent monitoring equipment.

However, these tasks can be completely stopped at the moment.

If he transfers manpower to support the mining area and every one increases the intensity of work,

The mining work in the next three days can be completed within 24 hours.

In this way, in the next 24 hours,

They can focus on the production of the refinery.

As long as the refinery can produce all the production capacity of the next three days within the next 48 hours,

Most of the Cavalry Guards can be withdrawn the day after tomorrow,

Leaving only Rummel to leave a loading and unloading team to load the last truck of phosphate and complete the docking and delivery with the Moroccan National Railway.

Rummel immediately said: "Commander Yin, rest assured,"

"I will personally lead the brothers of the third battalion to the mining area for support!"

Luster nodded and said loudly:

"From now on, all brothers must unite as one and go all out."

"Whether our families and future generations can escape the fate of being prisoners for hundreds of years depends on the next three days!"

When all the Cavalry Guards immediately began to work overtime for mining and production,

Charlie brought Ria, under the leadership of Luster, to the underground mine,

Where thousands of dead soldiers and their families were imprisoned.

This underground mine has three openings in total.

The original design was that two were used to mine and transport phosphate ore to the surface,

And the other was specifically used to ventilate the entire underground mine.

Now, the ventilation openings of the mine have been completely blocked by iron fences as thick as arms to ensure that only ventilation can be used,

And no one can escape from here.

In addition, the two mine exits originally designed to transport phosphate ore are all firmly blocked with heavy iron doors.

Chapter 6445

The Cavalry Guards of the Third Battalion have special people guarding here,

And the control of the elevator is also in the hands of the Cavalry Guards.

When the gate is closed and the elevator is closed,

The dead soldiers below cannot escape at all.

Moreover, although the Death Soldiers and the Cavalry Guards are equivalent to prisoners and prison guards respectively,

Their fates are actually the same.

The Death Soldiers cannot leave the mine without permission,

While the Cavalry Guards only have a few kilometers more activity radius than them.

With the mining area of Duke Mining as the boundary,

None of them can leave this shackle at will.

Because of this, the Death Soldiers will not try to escape at all,

Because it is useless to escape.

Once the antidote expires, they will surely die.

The three of them came to the entrance,

And Luster directly said to the Cavalry Guards guarding here:

“Open the elevator, we want to go down.”

The Cavalry Guards obeyed his orders and naturally did not dare to neglect them.

They immediately opened the door and then supplied electricity to the elevator.

The lights inside the elevator came on,

And Luster immediately said to Charlie and Ria:

“Mr. Wade, Miss Song, please come in!”

Charlie nodded and entered the elevator first, followed by Ria.

Luster entered last and pressed a button on the signal machine.

The Cavalry Guards who received the signal immediately started the elevator,

And quickly descended to the bottom of the mine.

As the elevator was descending rapidly, Luster asked Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, do I need to gather all the dead soldiers and their families here later?”

Charlie said, “Gather the leaders of the dead soldiers first.”

“I will explain the situation to them first,”

“And then let them gather everyone together.”

“Let them explain it to their comrades and families in person.”

“This will be more convincing, and I don’t have time to detoxify everyone today.”

“I can only detoxify the leaders at all levels first,”

“Let them trust me, and then let them organize everyone to evacuate first.”

“After evacuating to a safe place, I will detoxify others.”

After that, Charlie asked him,

“When was the last time everyone took the medicine?”

Luster immediately said, “Everyone just took the antidote the day before yesterday,”

“So there is still plenty of time.”

Charlie nodded his head and said:

“Okay, enough time.”

The elevator traveled for about a minute.

After reaching the bottom of the mine, a man came up immediately.

Seeing that it was Luster, he immediately said respectfully:

“Commander Yin, why did you come down in person?”

Luster said: “There are some important matters to communicate with you.”

“Please summon your commander and all the thousand households and flag chiefs to the front hall for discussion.”

The dead soldier immediately said:

“Commander Yin, please move to the front hall for a while.”

“I will go to inform the commander now!”

Passing through the tunnel of the mine,

The three came to the front hall of the dead soldier’s station.

This was originally a working face in a phosphate mine area.

After the Warriors Den took over, it was transformed into a must-go road to enter the station.

This working face was supported and reinforced.

Now, this has become the venue for the dead soldiers to hold meetings,

And it is also the place where the Cavalry Guard assigns tasks to the dead soldiers.

The front hall is brightly lit at this time.

The huge space is designed like an ancient government office.

There is a flat open space in the middle,

And three imperial chairs are placed in front.

At this time, there were also two death soldiers guarding the front hall.

When they saw Luster coming, they immediately stepped forward and said respectfully in unison:

“I am honored to meet Commander Yin!”

Luster nodded and said to the two men:

“I have called a meeting of your commanders and leaders at all levels.”

“You can leave first.”

Chapter 6446

The two men immediately said in unison:

“As you command!”

After that, they immediately turned around and left.

Charlie saw that these death soldiers respected Luster from the bottom of their hearts,

And their eyes were full of respect rather than fear,

So he asked him curiously:

“Do you have a good relationship with these death soldiers?”

Luster introduced to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, we, the Cavalry Guards, do have a good relationship with the death soldiers.”

“Although we are ordered to guard them here,”

“I have repeatedly emphasized to all the brothers of the Cavalry Guards that no one should exploit, bully, or make things difficult for the death soldiers and their families.”

“After all, we are all connected by the same fate and should sympathize with each other.”

“These death soldiers can also... understand our situation,”

“And we are also doing our best to provide them with some help and convenience,”

“So everyone gets along very well.”

Charlie nodded and sighed: “In the society outside, the food chain has long been formed between the classes,”

“And exploitation and oppression are mostly passed down layer by layer.”

“Many people who have been wronged by the upper class will vent their anger on the people below.”

“It is not easy for us to realize that the dead soldiers and the cavalry guards are connected by the same fate and help each other.”

Ria, who was standing aside, couldn't help but feel a little hot on her face when she heard Charlie's words.

She found that she was actually one of the “many people” mentioned by Charlie.

The Song family had been controlled and oppressed by the Warriors Den for hundreds of years,

But after coming to Duke Mining, she had no sympathy or compassion for the cavalry guards.

On the contrary, she was more harsh on them,

And even killed innocent people indiscriminately.

Now thinking about it, she was really ashamed.

Soon, in the alley behind the front hall,

There was a uniform sound of running in a line.

A middle-aged strong man with a beard led more than 20 people to run quickly.

Most of these people have Asian faces,

But there are also a few from other races.

These people were abducted by the Warriors Den many years ago and forced to become death soldiers.

So their descendants also became death soldiers and received a unified Chinese education.

A group of people came quickly to the three people.

The leader looked at Charlie in surprise, and then said loudly:

“I am Palvin Qian, the subordinate,”

“And I meet the Lord Assistant and the Commander!”

Charlie looked at Ria and asked her:

“Have you been here before?”

Ria nodded and said truthfully:

“Mr. Wade, I came here the day before yesterday to distribute the antidote to them.”

After that, she explained: “Originally, this should have been done by the special envoy.”

“I came here to supervise the major change,”

“So I didn’t let the special envoy come.”

Charlie nodded lightly. At this time, Luster on the side looked at Charlie and asked:

“Mr. Wade, do you think I can introduce you to brothers?”

Charlie said: “Okay, you introduce.”

Seeing that Ria and Luster were respectful to the young man,

The group of assassins became a little nervous for a moment.

Originally, the highest-ranking official they could meet here was the special envoy.

They felt something was fishy when they met the assistant envoy two days ago.

They didn’t expect that two days later, another person who could make the assistant envoy be so respectful came.

Everyone was even a little curious, wondering whether Charlie was the lieutenant general of the Warriors Den,

Or even the commander-in-chief.

At this time, Luster said:

“Everyone, Mr. Wade next to me has brought you an opportunity to completely get rid of the Warriors Den along with your family.”

“I wonder if you are willing to accept it?”

As soon as Luster said this, everyone was shocked.

They originally thought that Charlie must be a higher-up of the Warriors Den.

But who would have thought that Luster would say that Charlie gave everyone a chance to get rid of the Warriors Den.

This huge psychological contrast made them completely at a loss as to how to deal with it.

Seeing everyone stunned, Charlie said,

“Everyone, I know that you have been imprisoned and enslaved by the Warriors Den for generations,”

“And have become killers of the Warriors Den for generations.”

“I have the ability to remove the poison in your body and provide you and your family with a safe place to stay,”

“So that you will never be oppressed by the Warriors Den again.”

“I have only one condition, that is, you must unconditionally help me defeat the Warriors Den.”

“Once the Warriors Den is eradicated by me,”

“You and your family and descendants can regain your freedom.”

“At that time, you can go anywhere, and I will not stop you.”

Chapter 6447

Everyone was still full of disbelief.

They and their ancestors have been firmly controlled by the Warriors Den for hundreds of years.

In these hundreds of years, it's not that no one has tried to fight or escape,

But the strange poison in their bodies is like a curse that can never be shaken off,

And no one has the ability to remove it.

And now, a strange man suddenly said that he could help them remove this curse,

And their first feeling was disbelief.

Seeing that everyone was quite doubtful, Charlie didn't say much nonsense, and said to Luster:

“Commander Yin, give me the water.”

“Yes, sir!”

Luster immediately handed the large bottle of pure water he brought to Charlie,

And then without waiting for Charlie's order,

He began to distribute paper cups to the standing dead soldiers.

Charlie put some pills into the bottle,

And after the pills melted, he immediately walked to the dead soldier in the first row and poured him a small half cup.

Then, he poured equal amounts for these dead soldiers one by one.

These dead soldiers didn't understand,

But Charlie didn't say anything,

And the commander Palvin didn't move,

So everyone held the water cup and didn't move.

Charlie returned to the front of the crowd and said,

"Everyone, time is running out, and there is no point in saying more."

"After everyone drinks the water in the cup,"

“They will naturally understand everything.”

“If you believe me, then take a step forward.”

“If you still don’t believe me, take a step back.”

Seeing Charlie’s straightforward words,

Palvin did not delay and immediately said,

“Thank you for your care, Mr. Wade!”

After that, he raised his head and drank the water in the cup.

Palvin has no freedom since birth.

He is just a slave who is at the mercy of others.

Although he doesn’t know where Charlie came from,

He thinks that no one will try to murder a worthless slave like himself,

So there is nothing to worry about.

After drinking the colorless and tasteless water,

Palvin almost immediately felt the changes in his body.

The poison is in the meridians and Dantian,

Just like the originally white walls are covered with foul-smelling mud.

The mud is everywhere and disgusting.

But after drinking this glass of water,

The mud was immediately washed away, leaving no trace!

At this moment, he finally realized that Charlie did not exaggerate at all.

He really gave everyone a chance to get rid of the Warriors Den and break the shackles of a hundred years!

The brothers around him also had the same feeling as him at this moment.

The poison in their bodies was completely cleared, which made them ecstatic.

Many people even burst into tears uncontrollably.

Palvin was the first to come back to his senses,

Looked at Charlie, took a big step forward, then knelt on one knee,

Clasped his hands in front of him, and said loudly:

“I am willing to die for you, sir!”

Everyone immediately stepped forward and knelt on one knee like Palvin, saying in unison:

“I am willing to die for you, sir!”

Charlie nodded and said: “Since you all have no other concerns,”

“Then I will start to formulate an evacuation plan.”

“All of you must follow my plan and there must be no mistakes!”

Palvin said loudly: “Everything is subject to your instructions!”

Charlie said: “Okay! Here is my evacuation plan.”

“First of all, starting tonight, all the dead soldiers and their families will begin to evacuate one after another.”

“This distance is nearly 100 kilometers.”

“In order to conceal their tracks, all the dead soldiers will start a forced march tonight.”

“The requirement for the forced march is to complete this 100-kilometer journey within at least six hours.”

“You are all warriors, and this marching intensity should be no problem for you, right?”

Chapter 6448

Palvin said without hesitation:

“No problem! We will reach our destination within six hours!”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“If there are family members among you who can keep up physically,”

“They will go with you.”

“If not, don’t worry,”

“I will arrange vehicles to transport them later.”

After that, he looked at the time and continued,

“It is ten o’clock in the evening now.”

“Time is short. I will give you an hour to prepare.”

“You go back and tell all your comrades and relatives about the whole thing,”

“And let them prepare to leave.”

“Then divide everyone into three groups.”

“After an hour, the first group of death soldiers and family members who can keep up with the forced march will set off first.”

“After an hour and a half, the second group will set off.”

“Two hours later, the third group will set off.”

“The third group must arrive at the destination before dawn,”

“Otherwise there will be a risk of exposure.”

“Do you understand?”

Everyone there said in unison: “We understand!”

Charlie said again: “This evacuation is to allow you to completely get rid of the Warriors Den and the previous life of imprisonment and slavery,”

“So you must tell everyone that all personal belongings,”

“As long as they are not necessities, should be left as much as possible.”

“No items should be left behind during the march.”

“Each group must have a team to explore the way ahead and a team to finish the march.”

“The traces of the march must be erased in time and no clues should be left.”

“Do you understand?”

Everyone answered in unison again:

“We understand!”

Charlie nodded and continued: “The evacuation of the entire base is divided into three steps.”

“The first step is to complete the evacuation to the transfer station within three days;”

“The second step is to complete the evacuation from the transfer station to the seaport;”

“The third step is to complete the evacuation of thousands of kilometers at sea;”

“You are now in the inland of Morocco.”

“You can only evacuate from here to the transitional transit station in three days.”

“It will take at least one month to move from the transit station to a safe area,”

“Of which twenty days will be at sea.”

“Once you leave clues during the evacuation,”

“The Warriors Den will likely chase you all the way.”

“Once they catch up, everyone will face a catastrophe;”

“Therefore, during the entire evacuation process, you must follow the existing management system and control all your subordinates in place.”

“Make sure that everyone strictly abides by discipline!”

Palvin immediately said respectfully:

“Please rest assured, sir, I will strictly instruct all the responsible persons not to leave any clues during the evacuation!”

After that, Palvin hesitated for a moment and asked:

“Sir, I have a question. I dare to ask you to explain it!”

Charlie said: “Go ahead.”

Palvin asked hurriedly:

“When can you detoxify the other dead soldiers and their families?”

Charlie said: “You don’t have to worry about those comrades and their families.”

“After the first phase of the evacuation is completed in three days,”

“I will concentrate on detoxifying everyone at the transit station.”

Palvin immediately said gratefully:

“On behalf of all my comrades and relatives,”

“I kneel down to thank you for your great kindness!”

Charlie nodded and said in a rather serious expression:

“Hurry up and prepare.”

“The elevator can only carry a limited number of people each time.”

“Let the first batch of brothers start to move out as soon as possible!”

Palvin said hurriedly:

“Sir, I and other comrades have never left the station soberly in our lives.”

“Except for the destination of the mission,”

“I don’t know what the outside of the mine looks like.”

“On the march, can you arrange a few people to guide us?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry about this,”

“I will definitely arrange it.”

After that, he looked at Luster on the side and said,

“Commander Yin, I will tell you the coordinates of the transfer station later.”

“You choose a few smart brothers from the Cavalry Guards and let them lead the way for these brothers.”

“I will also arrange some people to meet them in advance.”

Luster said respectfully:

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will make arrangements!”

Chapter 6449

Half an hour later, the first batch of dead soldiers who were leaving took the elevator to the ground one after another.

Since there were hundreds of kilometers of forced marches in one night,

The elderly and women could not keep up with such a high intensity,

So the dead soldiers set out with children between the ages of two and ten.

In order not to add trouble to the evacuation of the elderly and women behind,

These dead soldiers planned to carry these young children on their backs.

After all, they were all well-trained warriors,

And Charlie did not allow them to bring any luggage and valuables,

So there was no pressure for them to bring a child.

These dead soldiers and children who had never walked out of the mine in a sober state did not care to feel it well,

And immediately began to line up under the organization of their respective team leaders,

And then began to set off toward the transfer station under the leadership of the Cavalry Guards.

From here to the food factory bought by Duncan,

There are phosphate production areas along the way.

As long as they take a little detour, they can avoid the crowded areas.

Moreover, since the dead soldiers are all warriors,

Their physical fitness is much stronger than that of ordinary people,

So they avoid the main road all the way and march directly on the gullies where phosphates are accumulated,

Which is almost unmanned.

Moreover, warriors are much more sensitive than ordinary people,

So they can detect people along the way in advance and avoid them quietly.

A large number of dead soldiers ran all the way with children on their backs.

Duncan also arranged for members of the Cataclysmic Front to pick them up in advance.

A few hours later, these dead soldiers arrived at the food factory one after another under the cover of night.

At this time, the food factory had prepared everything they needed for a temporary stay.

Moreover, these dead soldiers and children had lived under high-intensity military management all their lives and were highly disciplined.

More than 2,000 people arrived one after another,

And there was no chaos in the entire food factory.

Everyone was extremely disciplined,

And tried not to talk or move as much as possible.

When necessary communication was also deliberately kept in a low voice.

Even if someone passed by the entrance of the food factory,

They would not believe that more than 2,000 people gathered inside at this time.

All of them arrived at the food factory before dawn.

After Duncan informed Charlie of the situation,

Charlie was relieved and asked him,

“Inspector Li, how is the situation with the logistics company?”

Duncan said, “It has been bought.”

“Just like the food factory, I signed an installment payment agreement with the boss,”

“Leaving him a loophole.”

“After we leave, the logistics company will still belong to him,”

“And he will definitely keep it a secret.”

After that, Duncan asked him,

“Mr. Wade, when are the others going to withdraw?”

“I can arrange a vehicle to pick them up.”

Charlie said, “It was only after I bought the Skyline that I found out that there are remote sensing satellites everywhere in the sky.”

“Countries with a little bit of strength have their own military satellites,”

“And many companies also have their own civilian satellites.”

“These satellites are all taking pictures when the light and visibility are good.”

“If we leave from Duke Mining during the day,”

“We might be captured by a satellite,”

“Which is too risky,”

“So we put the transportation work at night.”

“You arrange the vehicle and set off to Duke Mining after dark.”

“Okay.”

Duncan said without hesitation:

“I asked the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front to prepare in advance,”

“And all the vehicles will be driven by them.”

Charlie asked again: “Has the route from the food factory to the sea been arranged?”

“It has been arranged.”

Duncan said: “ISU Shipping has ships in and out of the Strait of Gibraltar almost every day.”

“Some of the soldiers brought by the Lord of Cataclysmic Front this time are from Morocco and several surrounding countries.”

“Some of them will disguise themselves as crew members looking for job opportunities and mix into the fishing port.”

“We also arranged for several Moroccan soldiers to go to the dock to look for fishing boats.”

“The deals will be made in the next two days.”

“At that time, these fishing boats can be used to send people to the route where the freighters pass.”

“Everyone can be sent away within ten days.”

There are many soldiers on the Cataclysmic Front’s side.

Although the majority are Chinese,

The number of other ethnic groups is still over 10,000.

With such a large base, it is not difficult to find some African soldiers.

Chapter 6450

Charlie asked him:

“What’s the situation at the fishing port?”

“Will it attract attention?”

“No.”

Duncan said:

“The management of the local fishing port is very chaotic.”

“There are thousands of fishing boats of all sizes,”

“Most of which are fishermen from surrounding areas.”

“The situation of the ship owners is more complicated,”

“And there are people from all over the world.”

“There are only some small circles among these fishing boats,”

“No big circles.”

“In addition, all the people arranged are locals,”

“So it won’t attract attention.”

“Besides, the border defense along the coastline here is also very lax.”

“Even if the army investigates, they will mainly investigate imported smuggling.”

“As long as the ships returning to the port do not have any contraband,”

“They will definitely not be exposed.”

“We can buy some fish from Algerian fishermen at sea in advance and disguise them as our harvest.”

“We will definitely be able to conceal the truth.”

“Okay.”

Charlie said, “There are quite a few ships crossing the Strait of Gibraltar every day.”

“Even if they pursue the clues to the sea,”

“They will basically sink into the sea.”

“Let’s do it this way.”

“The night after tomorrow, everyone will withdraw to the transfer station,”

“And will start to move to the sea late that night!”

Duncan immediately said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade,”

“I will make all preparations and emergency plans for the unforeseen situations.”

Seeing that Duncan had everything ready,

Charlie was relieved and began to arrange for the elderly and women.

The elderly and women to be transferred were not only the families of the dead soldiers,

But also the families of these Cavalry guards.

The cavalry guards of the third battalion have divided these people into several groups.

Each group has about 80 members.

Each group takes a closed truck and only takes two hours to reach the food factory.

Since the vehicles will arrive at night,

The cavalry guards are working hard on mining and production throughout the day.

Charlie believed that none of Duke Mining's dead soldiers, cavalry guards, and their families would defect.

The only one who might defect was Ria Song.

After all, he threatened her with an AI video,

But the best solution for her was to escape.

As long as she could escape,

She could report the situation to the Warriors Den,

And the AI video would naturally have no deterrent effect on her.

Because of this, Charlie asked Ria to stay with him all the time except when she went to the toilet,

And warned her not to leave within three meters of him at any time,

Otherwise, her cultivation would be completely abolished.

Ria knew that she was no match for Charlie,

So she could only surrender obediently.

Charlie did not rest either.

He watched the dead soldiers set off one after another at night,

And spent the rest of the time keeping a close eye on the progress of production.

Ria was forced to follow him.

At noon, when Charlie stood on the high platform and looked at the bustling scene in the mining area in the distance,

Luster came to report to him and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, all the goods on the platform have been put into storage,”

“And the phosphate to be shipped this afternoon has been loaded.”

“In the afternoon, the train will pull an empty carriage over,”

“And then pull this train full of phosphate to the port.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Gather all the flammable materials and keep them properly.”

“After leaving, burn this place to ruins.”

“Okay!”

Luster nodded heavily and said,

“We have our own oil depot with a reserve of more than 200 tons.”

“Most of them are diesel supplied to these construction machinery.”

“In addition, there are dozens of tons of gasoline.”

“All of these fuels are stored in underground tanks and can be pumped out at any time.”

Charlie hummed and said,

“With that much fuel, it is enough to burn this place to ashes.”

Chapter 6451

At this moment, thousands of kilometers away in Nigeria,

The Grand Commander of the Right Military Governor's Office,

Jon was complaining to the Lieutenant General Chavren.

On the empty tower, he said in annoyance:

"If we keep waiting like this, I don't know when it will end."

"What if that person has already seen through this trap?"

"Then won't we ever wait for him?"

Chavren whispered: "Grand Commander, when you came to Nigeria,"

"It was mainly because the three elders came to our Right Military Governor's Office."

"We can't neglect them."

"But now the three elders can stay here to practice in seclusion and don't need us to serve them personally."

“Now that we are here, it will delay a lot of important matters.”

“The big blood exchange will start in two days,”

“But this garrison is in the big blood exchange this time.”

“If we stay here, we really can’t play any role.”

“We might as well ask the Lord to let us go back to Naples first.”

Jon was silent for a moment and sighed,

“I also want to go back, but I certainly can’t tell the Lord this.”

“The Lord will definitely think that I just want to leave Nigeria.”

“After all, all the death squad bases other than here need a major change,”

“Not including the Governor’s Office.”

“Whether I stay here or go back to the Governor’s Office,”

“They are all remotely controlled, and there is no essential difference.”

Upon hearing this, Chavren immediately bowed ninety degrees and said ashamedly,

“I was inconsiderate.”

“Please forgive me. Governor, punish me!”

Jon waved his hands and said in annoyance,

“I don’t know when this will end.”

After that, he couldn’t help but sigh,

“But thinking about it, this is also a good opportunity for my Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“Right now, the mysterious man or the mysterious organization has become a major concern for the Lord.”

“If we can accomplish our goal in one battle here,”

“It will be a great achievement.”

“Even if our Right Army Governor’s Office just helped a little,”

“It will still have some credit in it.”

Chavren immediately nodded and said,

“What the Grand Governor said is very true.”

“As long as the Lord’s major concern is within the territory of our Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“The plate was taken down, and we all have some credit.”

After saying that, Chavren hurriedly said with a diligent look:

“Grand Commander, don’t forget that we have the genius Ria Song, in the Right Army Commander’s Office!”

“Her cultivation speed is praised by even the Lord!”

“Ria and the Song family were both cultivated and supported by you,”

“And the credit is really on you.”

“Isn’t the old lady coming to inspect next year?”

“When she sees Ria, she will definitely be in a good mood and will definitely reward you then!”

Jon heard this and nodded gently, and his brows relaxed a lot.

In his opinion, Ria was a treasure sent to him by God.

She could realize the truth on her own in her twenties.

This kind of genius is simply unheard of.

Even the four fallen earls could not be compared with her progress.

Let alone the four earls, even the three elders can't do it.

None of the three elders realized the truth by themselves in their twenties.

If talent is counted, Ria is definitely better than the three of them.

What Jon is looking forward to most now is that the lord can take Ria to her side for training.

In that case, Ria will surely become Victoria's trusted general in the future.

Maybe the four earls in the future will be headed by her too.

It can be said that Ria's future is bright,

Even bright enough to be dazzling.

Once Ria soars to the sky, as the patriarch of the Song family,

He will surely be able to get a lot of benefits from her.

After all, Ria's clansmen are still under his control.

If Ria wants her clansmen to live a better life,

She must be respectful to him.

Although Jon is a member of the Wu family and a frontier official,

He still has no sense of security in front of Victoria.

If Ria can rise to prominence by Victoria's side,

Then he can be considered as having someone in the court to be an official.

Because of this, Jon has taken great care of Ria in the past two years.

He not only appointed her as a deputy official,

Gave her various opportunities to gain experience,

But also took good care of her family.

Jon has even decided to marry Ria's half-sister,

Who is three years younger than her to his unmarried youngest son,

So that he can take this opportunity to be more closely tied to the Song family and Ria.

In addition, he has also made it clear among his own Wu family that any Wu family man who marries a daughter of the Song family must treat his wife with respect and not take concubines.

Originally, men in the Wu family have always been able to take concubines.

If they are not satisfied with one wife,

They can marry another concubine from other collateral families three years after marriage,

With a maximum of one wife and one concubine;

If they hold an important position in the Right Army Commander's Office,

They can marry another wife, with a maximum of one wife and two concubines;

And Jon, the Grand Commander, can marry three wives,

That is one wife and three concubines.

The main reason for limiting the number of concubines is that the Wu family has too many descendants,

And even with so many collateral families,

They cannot provide enough for everyone to marry and take concubines at will.

The collateral families have no status,

And the wives who are married off have even less status.

If their husbands want to marry more, they dare not say a word.

Chapter 6452

Now that the Song family has produced Ria, the golden phoenix,

Jon no longer looks at her with contempt,

But really wants to be deeply tied to the Song family,

Giving the Song family a higher status, more resources,

And more respect for the Song family's wives.

In this way, the two families will gradually develop from a master-servant relationship to a real in-law relationship,

Which is naturally beneficial to the cultivation of emotions.

Jon, who was in a much better mood, couldn't help but sigh:

"The Right Army Governor's Office is proud to have a genius like Ria.

Once a person realizes the truth, his life cycle is measured in hundreds of years.

If Ria's future achievements can be comparable to the three elders,

Or even surpass them, it will be a great thing for his lineage.

Even though the Lord is the ancestor of his Wu family,

There are too many heirs in the Wu family,

And the Lord will not show extra favor to them.

But Ria is different.

If she becomes a great talent in the future, we can get direct benefits.”

The four former earls could all get elixirs from Victoria regularly.

For them, those elixirs could improve their cultivation or spiritual energy.

For those who have not realized the truth,

They could prolong their lifespan, which is similar to Charlie’s rejuvenation pills.

Ria will definitely receive the same or even better treatment in the future.

Victoria would give some care to the heirs of the Wu family who held important positions,

But that care was fair.

If the other four great governors could get the elixir that guaranteed them to live to 120 years old,

Jon would not be able to live to 130 years old.

But if Ria was willing, he only needed to give Jon some elixirs in private,

And he would have a chance to live to 150 years old or even older.

Chavren, who was standing by, naturally knew what Jon was thinking, and hurriedly said,

“Ria is very respectful to the Grand Commander, and I think she is also a person who knows how to repay kindness.”

“The Grand Commander also looks up to her family, which is a great favor to her.”

“If Ria gets the Tao in the future, she will definitely not forget the Grand Commander’s kindness!”

Jon laughed and said, “Hahaha, that’s great!”

After that, he said to himself, “I’m going to call her and take good care of this lucky general.”

“After she completes the task of the big blood change,”

“I will give her a month’s leave in the name of her meritorious service in commanding the army,”

“And let her go back to the Song family to accompany her family.”

...

At this moment, Duke Mining in Morocco.

The heavy mining machinery from Liebherr is running crazily at full speed.

Heavy mining trucks with loads of more than 300 tons are rushing back and forth in multiple phosphate mining areas of Duke Mining,

Setting off waves of white storms on the white land.

Charlie looked at these trucks that were almost three stories high,

And he couldn’t help but feel jealous.

If these things were shipped to Syria to help the Cataclysmic Front build a base and permanent fortifications,

It would definitely be twice the result with half the effort.

If Hamid got a few of them, he could take over a few hills in the base.

He also knew that these mining trucks would be burned in two days,

And he definitely couldn't take them away.

He could only buy a new batch and ship them to the Middle East.

Ria, who was standing aside, had a look of despair on her face.

Although she didn't dare to escape from Charlie,

She really didn't want to be coerced by him.

Not to mention whether she would be considered a defector by the Warriors Den after being taken away by him,

Even if the Warriors Den thought she was kidnapped or killed,

Her people would lose their greatest support in the future,

And it would be difficult to change their fate.

Just when she was feeling hopeless, the phone in her pocket suddenly vibrated.

She quickly looked at Charlie and was about to speak when Charlie spoke first:

“Is it a phone call?”

Ria nodded and said respectfully:

“It should be.”

Charlie said: “Take it out and see who called.”

“I asked you to answer it and you can answer it.”

“Yes...” Ria responded respectfully, then took out the special mobile phone.

Seeing the three words “Grand Commander” written on it,”

“She immediately said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, it’s the Grand Commander Jon who is calling.”

Charlie said: “Turn on the speaker.”

“If he asks, say everything is normal.”

“I want to warn you, if you play tricks, you may kill more than 10,000 dead soldiers, cavalry guards, and their families.”

“In that case, I will kill you and then kill all your people to pay for their lives.”

Ria’s expression was stern, and she quickly said:

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I know how to answer.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Answer it.”

She immediately pressed the answer button and turned on the hands-free function of the phone,

And said to the phone, “Grand Commander, what instructions do you have for your subordinates?”

Jon said with a smile, “Ms. Song,”

“I called to ask about your preparations for the big change.”

Ria said, “Everything is ready.”

“The first batch of big changes will start on time in two days.”

“Please rest assured, Grand Commander!”

Jon smiled and said, “I am naturally very confident in Mr. Song’s work.”

“I called to tell you that after the big change is successfully completed,”

“You will return to the Governor’s Mansion to report to the Tongzhi.”

“After reporting, you can get a one-month vacation and go back to see your family.”

“You have been in the Governor’s Mansion for two years,”

“And you haven’t been back yet, right?”

Chapter 6453

According to the convention, if someone from a collateral family takes up a post at the Governor's Office,

They are generally not allowed to go home.

After all, the Warriors Den is not an ancient government office.

Even if an outsider holds an important position,

He is equivalent to a slave of the Wu family.

Naturally, he is a slave, so there is no concept of a free vacation.

Moreover, once an outsider enters the Governor's Office,

He is considered to have mastered the core secrets and cannot leave at will.

Jon wants to give Ria a vacation,

Which is considered a special matter and a backdoor.

He also has to take certain risks for her.

If she encounters any trouble during her return home,

Or if it brings any bad influence to the Warriors Den,

Jon will be responsible for it.

Even though Ria is very talented,

She is still a girl in her early twenties.

She has been away from home for two years and is definitely homesick.

For her, being able to go home for vacation was something she didn't even dare to think about before.

If it were in the past,

She would probably jump for joy when she heard the news.

But now, when she heard the news,

She was not excited at all, but extremely sad.

Now that she was in Charlie's hands, there was no way to escape,

And it was completely unknown whether she could see her family in the future.

With sadness in her heart,

Ria naturally did not bother to respond to Jon's words.

Jon heard that there was no movement on the other end of the phone,

And thought that Ria must be excited and surprised,

So she couldn't speak, so he smiled and said:

"Ria, you don't have to be too excited."

"If the Lord appreciates you and is willing to take you to her side to train,"

"Your family will surely be prosperous."

"By then, maybe you can go home often."

Then, Jon said: "Ria, if you become a celebrity around the lord in the future,"

"Don't forget the training and care of the Right Army Governor's Office for you!"

When Jon painted a pie for Ria,

He naturally didn't know Ria's current situation.

When Ria heard what he said, she felt even worse.

Seeing that she was silent,

Charlie on the side immediately pointed to the mobile phone and gave her a look.

Ria knew that Charlie wanted her to respond,

So she didn't dare to act rashly, so she hurriedly said:

"Thank you, Grand Commander!"

"Please rest assured, I will do my best and live up to the expectations of the Lord and the Grand Commander!"

Jon smiled with satisfaction and said:

"Okay, I'm glad you have this determination!"

After that, he asked Ria:

“How is the preparation for the big change at Mining going?”

Ria hurriedly said: “Reply to the Grand Commander,”

“The batch list of the big change has been drawn up,”

“And I have already communicated it clearly to the Cavalry Guards.”

“I am waiting for your next notice.”

“Okay.”

Jon said, “The first group of members from your side will board the plane the day after tomorrow night.”

“The plane will be waiting at Casablanca airport the day after tomorrow afternoon.”

“You don’t have to worry about how to send them out.”

“Moore Trading has already prepared the vehicles.”

“They will arrange a car to pick up people at Duke Mining.”

“Our external statement is that Duke Mining arranges outstanding employees to go abroad for vacation;”

Jon said, “In addition, the first batch of Cavalry Guards who will be exchanged to your side will arrive in Casablanca in the second half of the night of the day after tomorrow.”

“Moore Trading will be responsible for transportation at that time.”

“You just need to receive them at Duke Mining.”

Ria said, “I understand, please rest assured, Grand Commander!”

“Okay.” Jon smiled cheerfully,

“Okay, I won’t bother you anymore.”

“I will come back to report after I finish the big change.”

“I’ll hang up first.”

Ria said respectfully,

“Please hang up first, Grand Commander.”

Jon hummed, then hung up the phone,

While Ria stared at the phone, bit her lower lip, and said nothing.

Charlie on the side said:

“Your Grand Commander asked you to go back and report to the Tongzhi,”

“Which means that he may not be able to go back for a while.”

Chapter 6454

Ria said: "The Grand Commander has important matters to attend to."

"What bull\$hit important matters."

Charlie said disdainfully:

"It's nothing more than going to Nigeria to be a servant for the three elders."

Ria exclaimed: "You...how do you know?"

Charlie said casually: "Of course I know,"

"Victoria arranged for the three elders to go to Nigeria,"

"Is it to lure me into the game?"

"But she never dreamed that I was not targeting Nigeria, but Morocco."

Ria couldn't help but look up to Charlie's strength.

She didn't expect Charlie to know about this matter.

She was not qualified to know about this matter.

It was the Grand Commander Jon who made an exception and told her before.

Of course, she also knew that Jon had repeatedly made exceptions for her just to win her over.

Originally, she also planned to accept Jon's favor and hoped that he would take better care of the Song family in the future.

Now it seems that everything is in vain.

Thinking of Charlie's strong personal strength and intelligence ability,

And the fact that he was able to organize the secret evacuation of tens of thousands of people,

It seems that there must be strong humans,

Material and financial resources behind him,

And he should be able to compete with the Warriors Den.

So an idea suddenly flashed through her mind,

And then she knelt down directly in front of Charlie, begging:

“Mr. Wade, you have great magical powers,”

“And you can break the strange poison in the body of the Cavalry Guard.”

“I beg you to save my family from the water and fire!”

“As long as Mr. Wade can save my family,”

“I am willing to work hard for you all my life and follow your lead!”

Charlie asked curiously:

“Do you want me to take all your family away from France?”

“Yes!”

Ria nodded heavily and said with great expectation:

“The Warriors Den has been using strange poisons to control the Song family,”

“So there is no supervision over the Song family.”

“If you can arrange for someone to take them out of France and help them detoxify,”

“They can get rid of the fate of being played by the Wu family forever!”

Charlie said: “If I take you away alone, Victoria will still think that you were killed or kidnapped by me.”

“If I take your family away, she will clearly realize that you have betrayed her.”

“Have you ever thought about those people in your Song family who have married into the Wu family?”

“Even if I can take your family in France away quietly,”

“I don’t have the ability to take those who are in the Wu family away.”

“Aren’t you afraid that Victoria and the Wu family will be angry and take them out on them?”

“This...”

Ria struggled all of a sudden.

The adult female members of the Song family have basically married into the Wu family.

Once the Song family defected, these married family members would inevitably be implicated.

With Victoria's vengeful character,

She will definitely kill all the Song family members to set an example.

When Ria heard this, her face, which was originally full of expectations,

Suddenly turned pale.

There are many women who are married out of the Song family.

As Charlie said, once the Song family defected, these people would die.

Thinking of this, Ria murmured dejectedly:

"Mr. Wade is right."

"I have not considered it carefully."

"It is best for them if I disappear."

Seeing her worried face, Charlie said calmly:

“Miss Song, don’t worry too much.”

“When we evacuate, I will leave your sword here.”

“By then, this place will become a ruin.”

“The Warriors Den will definitely think that you have been killed by me.”

“In their eyes, you will also be regarded as sacrificing your life for the Warriors Den.”

“They will definitely treat your family well.”

“After I kill Victoria and deal with the three elders,”

“I will definitely help you reunite with your family,”

“And give freedom to all your clan members.”

At this point, he changed the subject and reminded me,

“But if you are fickle and wavering,”

“All my promises to you will naturally not be fulfilled.”

“I hope you can recognize the situation and correct your mentality.”

Ria knew that Charlie was hitting her,

Thinking that it was her entanglement and struggle that made him dissatisfied,

So she said respectfully, “Mr. Wade,”

“Don’t worry, I will do nothing but obey your orders!”

Chapter 6455

When night fell, several container trucks of logistics companies quietly drove into Duke Mining.

These vehicles came from the direction of Casablanca,

And each vehicle was about ten minutes apart.

After the vehicles arrived at Duke Mining, the families of the deceased who were waiting there began to board the vehicles according to the divided queues.

Due to the tight time and heavy tasks,

Everyone could only squeeze into the container temporarily,

But fortunately, the journey was not far and it would take at most two hours to arrive.

Joseph also arrived at Duke Mining with the first truck.

Seeing Charlie, he clasped his hands and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, the food factory has been settled,”

“And the people who went there tonight are also ready to receive them.”

Charlie nodded and asked:

“Are the food and daily necessities there sufficient?”

“Sufficient.”

Joseph said, “Inspector Li is very thoughtful.”

“When we came from Casablanca, we also specially purchased a batch of food.”

“The disposal site for domestic waste in the next few days has also been selected.”

“After the evacuation, no clues will be left.”

“No one will be able to tell that thousands or tens of thousands of people have lived in the food factory.”

Joseph said, “By the way, Mr. Wade, Inspector Li asked us to load some drinking water from Duke Mining.”

“He said that if the food factory consumes too much tap water in the next few days,”

“There will be some hidden dangers.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Inspector Li is really meticulous.”

“I will ask someone to tell them to prepare some drinking water to be transported away by car.”

Joseph continued, “Mr. Wade,”

“Inspector Li also asked me to help collect some facial and body features of the Cavalry Guards,”

“And then give them to AI to generate a video.”

Charlie nodded. Duncan planned to forge the illusion that some of the Cavalry Guards escaped through the port to confuse the audience.

The character effect would naturally be as close to reality as possible.

As long as there were detailed physical features of these people,

It would be difficult to distinguish between true and false.

Then, Charlie pointed at Ria beside him and said to Joseph,

“Joseph, let me introduce you, this is Miss Ria.”

After that, he said to Ria, “Miss Song,”

“This is the master of Cataclysmic Front, Joseph.”

Joseph said to Ria very politely,

“Hello, Miss Song!”

Ria was a little surprised.

She didn't expect that this man who was respectful to Charlie was actually the master of Cataclysmic Front.

She had heard about the situation of the Cataclysmic Front before.

Although its strength was far behind that of Warriors Den,

It was second only to Blackwater in the field of mercenaries,

And it was also a very powerful force.

But she didn't expect that Cataclysmic Front would actually work for Charlie.

Surprised, she also said to Joseph very politely:

"Hello, Master Wan."

Charlie looked at Joseph and said:

"Joseph, Miss Song is a martial arts master."

"She entered the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen."

"If there is a chance, communicate with Miss Song more in the future to see if you can gain something."

Charlie's plain words sounded like thunder to Joseph!

He asked in horror:

"Mr. Wade...you...you said that Miss Song entered the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen?!"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, she entered the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen and realized the truth at the age of twenty-two."

“Miss Song’s talent is really unique in my life.”

Joseph’s heart was already full of storms,

And he was extremely ashamed.

When he first went to attack the Wade family, it was the most proud and arrogant time in his life.

At that time, he was just an eight-star warrior and had not even touched the great perfection of the bright realm.

His master Jackson Qiu was stuck in the realm of great perfection of the bright realm for thirty years.

For thirty years, he could not break through to the dark realm!

But this seemingly delicate girl in front of him could actually enter the realm of transformation at the age of sixteen!

Bright realm, dark realm, transformation realm, master realm, even breaking through to the dark realm is as difficult as ascending to heaven,

Breaking through to the transformation realm,

What kind of genius does that have to be?!

Moreover, he had lived for thirty years before,

And he had never seen a master of the transformation realm with his own eyes!

The extremely shocked Joseph suddenly felt a little depressed.

He felt that compared with Ria, he was really not up to par.

The other person entered the transformation realm at the age of sixteen.

If he didn't have Charlie's help,

It would still be unknown whether he could break through to the dark realm at the age of sixty.

The gap between them was simply heaven and earth!

Seeing his depressed expression, Charlie said calmly:

“Joseph, there will always be a gap between people.”

“There is no need to be too self-deprecating.”

“This is true for cultivation, and even more so for life.”

“Many people are still poorly clothed and hungry when they are sixty years old,”

“While some people have inherited trillions of assets since they were born;”

“Some people are worth over 100 million yuan when they are 60 years old.”

“Looking at the world, they are successful,”

“But compared with those Internet tycoons who are worth hundreds of billions in their twenties,”

“There is also a world of difference.”

Chapter 6456

At this point, Charlie paused slightly and continued:

“Some people earn an average of one hour,”

“Which is what many people cannot earn in their entire lives.”

“People are like this.”

“No matter how far or how fast you go,”

“You will find that there are actually people who go further and faster than you.”

“At this time, you don’t need to complain about it.”

“Just walk your own way.”

“It’s the same for making money and practicing.”

“You have to have a correct mentality.”

Joseph nodded slightly and said respectfully:

“The subordinate... subordinate understand!”

Charlie smiled indifferently and said to Joseph:

“Okay, hurry up and send people over one after another.”

“Two days later, I will give Victoria a big surprise!”

Soon, vehicles loaded with the families of the dead and drinking water left Duke Mining one after another.

Joseph did not leave with the car,

But asked Luster to gather a group of cavalry guards.

He turned around and took a 360-degree video of each person.

After the first batch of logistics convoys arrived at the food factory,

They immediately returned with empty trucks to take over the second batch.

By daybreak, they had already transported all the families of the dead soldiers to the food factory.

In order to avoid being captured by satellites,

All transfer operations were stopped before daybreak.

Duncan asked all logistics vehicles to leave the food factory before daybreak,

And then required everyone in the food factory not to leave the factory area.

These dead soldiers and their families had long been trained to have extremely high discipline and obedience by the Warriors Den.

Although everyone was extremely excited because they had escaped death,

They still followed Duncan's requirements to the letter.

The food factory was quiet during the day.

Although thousands of people were a bit crowded here,

The order was maintained very well.

Even if you passed by the door, you would not notice that there were thousands of people crowded here.

In order to minimize the outside world's awareness,

Duncan also built a room within a room with good sound insulation in the factory.

Babies under two years old lived here with their mothers to ensure that the occasional crying of the babies would not be heard outside the food factory.

For safety reasons, the food Duncan provided to all the dead soldiers and their families was basically instant food.

The food factory itself has a large inventory of canned sardines.

Duncan also prepared bread, biscuits, canned red meat, and fresh vegetables that do not need to be heated and cooked for them in advance.

In this way, there is no need to make a big fuss for thousands of people to eat.

Food and drinking water are distributed to each person in a fixed amount.

There is also a sealed bag for garbage.

After the meal, everyone consciously puts all the garbage in a sealed bag,

And then the person in charge of each group collects and summarizes it.

The domestic garbage generated during the day will be loaded into the logistics vehicle after nightfall.

On the way to Duke Mining, there is a landfill.

The soldiers of Cataclysmic Front quietly send the garbage to the landfill on the way,

And burn and bury it with a large amount of garbage in the landfill,

So that it can be seamless.

The refinery had already produced the phosphate that needed to be delivered on the last day on the night of the second day in advance,

Then, all the Cavalry Guards responsible for production in the second battalion were evacuated.

All the families of the Cavalry Guards,

As well as most of the Cavalry Guards, evacuated before dawn.

Time has also entered the last day of the plan.

At this time, in addition to Charlie, Joseph and Ria,

The people who stayed in Duke Mining were the transportation team of the third battalion.

The cavalry guards of the third battalion were loading the last batch of phosphate into empty wagons,

Waiting for the train to arrive in the afternoon to transport it away.

In order to prevent the outside world from noticing the abnormality,

The first battalion also left dozens of cavalry guards in charge of mining to continue to work in the mining area.

After all, it would be a bit abnormal if such a large mining area stopped mining during the day.

At noon, Luster received a call, and then immediately came to report to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, the people from Moore Trade just contacted me.”

“They will come to pick up the first batch of members for the major replacement at 12 o’clock in the evening,”

“And asked me to be ready.”

Charlie nodded and asked him:

“Have you confirmed what time the Moroccan National Railway train will arrive?”

Luster replied: "The national railway will arrive around four o'clock,"

"And the goods have been loaded."

After that, Luster asked Charlie:

"By the way, Mr. Wade, when are we going to withdraw?"

Charlie said: "After dark, you will immediately arrange for everyone to gather all the engineering vehicles here in the office building."

"The oil stored in the underground oil tanks will be pumped out half and poured into the well,"

"And the other half will be pumped into all the buildings."

"How long will it take to do all this?"

Luster thought for a while and said: "At most two hours."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and said,

"You guys leave immediately after you finish."

“I’ll stay here and wait for the people from Moore Trade to arrive before setting the fire.”

Luster asked, “Mr. Wade, isn’t it too risky for you to stay here?”

“Why don’t we just set this place on fire at ten o’clock,”

“And then evacuate together? What do you think?”

Charlie said, “Although the result is the same,”

“I hope that when they first get here, they will find that there is no one here.”

“When they are confused, they will see that the entire Mining has been engulfed in flames in an instant.”

“They will be shocked and terrified,”

“And they will definitely take a close-up first-hand video as soon as possible.”

“I want Victoria to have a good look and see it clearly!”

Chapter 6457

At four o'clock in the afternoon,

The freight train of the Moroccan National Railway arrived at Duke Mining on time.

The Cavalry Guards of the Third Battalion guided the train into the platform according to the previous process.

After the train unhooked the empty wagons,

They helped the locomotive turn around and slowly drove the prepared phosphate out of the platform.

Luster, with the Cavalry Guards in charge of transportation, stood on the platform,

Watching the train slowly accelerate and gradually leave.

Deep in his heart, he was so excited that he almost cheered.

After the train left, everyone's remaining task was to prepare for evacuation!

They had dreamed of getting rid of the control of the Warriors Den for generations and hundreds of years,

And now there were only a few hours left to achieve this goal.

After the train left, the engineering machinery in the mining area continued to operate.

After it was completely dark, these engineering machinery were driven by the Cavalry Guards of the First Battalion to the open space under the office building.

One after another, heavy machinery continued to gather,

All tightly together, and the scene was spectacular.

At the same time, the Cavalry Guards of the Third Battalion began to connect the oil pipeline.

Since Duke Mining has a large number of construction machinery and vehicles that need to be refueled,

The fuel reserves here are very high, mainly diesel,

Which accounts for 60% to 70% of all fuel reserves, and the rest is all gasoline.

Since diesel is not easy to ignite at normal temperature and pressure,

The Cavalry Guards poured all the diesel into large closed containers in the mine and processing plant,

And then ignited it in large quantities.

Luster said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, the high temperature and high pressure generated when gasoline burns will increase the temperature and pressure of these sealed and semi-sealed diesels,"

"And ignition is naturally no problem."

Charlie nodded and asked him:

"These fuels are enough to turn the entire mine into ashes, right?"

Luster said excitedly: "Enough!"

"Such a huge amount of oil, burning in the underground mine, will inevitably burn all the combustible materials in the mine,"

"And all the steel structures in the mine will also be greatly affected."

"At that time, the steel support and anchoring structures will lose strength under high temperature,"

"And then cause the collapse of the entire mine structure,"

“Just like the principle of skyscrapers collapsing due to high temperature during 911 in the United States.”

“Most of the construction here was done by the supervisor, so I am very confident about it.”

Luster said, “In addition, the refinery’s plant buildings are mostly steel structures.”

“High temperatures will cause the performance of the load-bearing components to decline rapidly.”

“As long as the fire burns for dozens of minutes, it will inevitably collapse.”

“The main office building is a steel-concrete structure.”

“The floors are not high, so the possibility of burning and collapsing is not high.”

“However, we still have mixed explosives left over from the previous underground expansion.”

“Later, I will ask the brothers to place the explosives on the load-bearing parts of the main building.”

“When the time comes, remote control detonation will be used,”

“And the explosion will just ignite the fire.”

“As for these engineering vehicles, once ignited, the tons of diesel in the tank will quickly reach the critical value,”

“And then they will cause explosions one after another,”

“And they will definitely be completely destroyed.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said,

“You can withdraw first after you deal with these.”

“I’ll stay here and wait for them to come.”

Luster couldn’t help but sighed,

“I also want to see this place reduced to ashes with my own eyes...”

Charlie smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter.”

“You can evacuate to a commanding height three or five kilometers away in advance and enjoy tonight’s fireworks show from a distance.”

Luster asked excitedly, "Mr. Wade, is it really okay?"

Charlie nodded and said, "We will catch them off guard tonight,"

"But if you get too close, you will inevitably leave clues when you evacuate."

"I will stay here alone."

"Here, we can ensure that they will not find any valuable clues."

"You will be several kilometers away, and it will be difficult for them to find you for a while,"

"So you can evacuate calmly at that time."

Speaking of this, Charlie said:

"But you must remember that if the explosion is set off at twelve o'clock,"

"You must rush to the food factory before six o'clock."

"A hundred kilometers away, no problem?"

Luster said without hesitation: "Sir, don't worry,"

“There will be no problem.”

“The remaining brothers are all warriors,”

“And their physical fitness is much stronger than the best marathon runners.”

“Twenty kilometers in an hour is no problem at all.”

“Okay,” Charlie said,

“Then let Master Wan and you choose a suitable place to enjoy it from a distance tonight.”

After that, he looked at Ria and said,

“Miss Song, although your cultivation is temporarily sealed,”

“You should have no problem dealing with this intensity of rapid march, right?”

Ria nodded and said, “Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I won’t fall behind.”

Charlie said to Joseph, “Joseph, you will lead the team tonight.”

“Take everyone to the food factory immediately after the explosion.”

“Don’t wait for me, I will catch up with you.”

Joseph immediately said respectfully,

“Okay, Mr. Wade!”

...

At ten o’clock in the evening.

Luster received a call from a special envoy of Moore Trade.

On the phone, he told Luster that the Moore Trade convoy had set off from Casablanca,

And was expected to arrive at Duke Mining on time.

Chapter 6458

At the same time, all the Cavalry Guards had made final preparations before evacuation.

Luster handed a remote control to Charlie and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, this is a detonator. Explosives are placed underground, in the factory,”

“And in the office building. When you press the detonator,”

“All the explosives will detonate at the same time.”

The remote control device of the wireless detonator looks like an outdoor satellite phone.

It is as big as a mobile phone in the 1990s.

There is an LCD screen in the middle and a vertical high-power antenna on the top,

Which is much larger than the antenna of an ordinary walkie-talkie.

Luster told Charlie how to operate the detonator.

After confirming that there were no problems with the unlocking and detonation process,

He said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, please pay attention to safety.”

Joseph came to Charlie and said respectfully:

“Master, I will go ahead with them. Please be careful!”

Charlie nodded and said: “Be sure to pay attention along the way,”

“And don’t leave any traces or clues.”

“I understand!”

A few minutes later, Joseph left Duke Mining with Ria and a group of cavalry guards who held on to the end.

Only Charlie was left in the entire mining facility.

Charlie came to the mining area of Duke Mining,

Found a tower with the best view, and waited there with the remote control.

Time passed by minute by minute.

At 11:45, a series of lights appeared at the end of the dark road in the distance,

A convoy of more than a dozen vehicles was heading towards the main gate of Duke Mining.

Charlie, who was lying on the fence, smiled slightly,

Watching the long-awaited convoy getting closer and closer.

At this time, in front of the convoy, a Toyota Land Cruiser led the way,

And Mingler Dong, the person in charge of Moore Trade and the special envoy for Duke Mining, sat in the co-pilot.

In addition to him and the driver,

There were three people sitting in the back seat.

These people were the backbone of Moore Trade and Mingler's confidants.

Seeing that they were not far from Duke Mining, Mingler said,

"You guys, cheer up for a while. This time, Duke Mining is not only about Luster's group of cavalry guards,"

“But also a gilded deputy from the governor’s office.”

“Perform well in front of the deputy, and don’t let her be dissatisfied with you.”

Several people nodded immediately, and the driver said,

“Don’t worry, Special Envoy, we will definitely not let you down.”

“Yeah.” Mingler hummed with satisfaction,

Then looked around and asked in some confusion,

“Doesn’t Duke Mining operate 24 hours a day?”

“Why is the mining area in the dark and all stopped?”

The driver hurriedly said, “Isn’t there a major blood change tonight?”

“It’s normal to stop for a while.”

“After sending this batch away, we have to wait for the next batch to be sent over.”

“For various scheduling arrangements, it is definitely more convenient to stop work.”

“That’s right.”

Mingler sighed and said, “The major blood change is indeed a bit cruel to these cavalry guards.”

“I have been in contact with Luster for many years,”

“And I have a good temper with this person.”

“I feel bad about their change. Now I can only pray silently that it doesn’t happen to us.”

A man in the back seat asked nervously, “Sir, will it happen to us?”

“How should I know?”

Mingler said helplessly: “For this kind of thing, they will tell me only if I need to cooperate with the execution,”

“Otherwise I won’t get any wind.”

“If it really happens to us one day, we can only obey.”

The man said sadly: "My son is not even one year old yet."

"If it really happens to us, I may never see him again in this life..."

Mingler coughed twice and said: "Ahem, okay,"

"There is no point in saying this nonsense."

"Just listen to the arrangements of the Lord."

"Before there is a clear order, cherish the days ahead."

Several people nodded dejectedly.

At this time, the first car had arrived at the gate of Mining.

Although Duke Mining was brightly lit at this time,

There was no one guarding the gate.

When the convoy came, no one came to verify the situation or open the door,

Which made Mingler a little confused.

He frowned and looked at the brightly lit gate, muttering:

“What’s wrong with Luster?”

“Could it be that he started to slack off when he knew he was going to be replaced?”

After that, he took out his mobile phone and called him.

At this moment, Charlie’s eyes were fixed on the convoys that stopped one by one at the gate of Duke Mining,

And his fingers had unlocked the detonator.

He did not have anyone install explosives near the gate,

So once detonated, it would not hurt the people in the convoy.

Charlie intended to keep them alive so that they could pass the first-hand news to the Right Army Governor’s Office and Victoria.

In the Land Cruiser, Mingler frowned and murmured,

“Strange, not answering the phone, the assistant is still here, could these guys have mutinied?!”

“Mutiny?”

The driver couldn't help but say, “Without an antidote,”

“What's the point of mutiny?”

“After the mutiny, they and their families will all die within a week without the lord sending people to clear them out.”

“That's right...”

Mingler kept sucking his teeth, making a tut-tut sound, muttering,

“What's going on?”

Just after he finished speaking, he lowered his head and suddenly felt that the front was as bright as day.

Everyone subconsciously looked up and saw that a huge fire suddenly burst out from inside the Mining!

Mingler yelled subconsciously:

“Oh my god! Back up quickly...!”

Before he finished speaking, the explosion and the blast wave came together!

The huge blast wave directly overturned the wall of the Mining,

Shaking all the vehicles violently, and even the front car glass was shattered by the blast wave!

Mingler didn't care about the wounds on his face caused by the glass,

And quickly pushed the door and got out of the car.

Seeing that the entire Duke Mining had been engulfed in a sea of fire,

He was shocked and stood there!

At this time, the office building that was blown up collapsed in a sea of fire in an instant!

Mingler quickly stretched out his hand to cover the debris flying in the distance,

And shouted to the car:

"Quick, export the video in the dashcam and send it to me!"

"I will report to above now!"

Chapter 6459

The huge factory suddenly exploded and caught fire in front of him,

And was completely engulfed in flames.

Although Mingler was shocked,

He also knew in his heart that such a big thing must be reported to the higher-ups as soon as possible.

At this time, the heavy machinery also began to explode and catch fire continuously,

And some even threw burning fuel tanks and mechanical parts into the sky.

The entire Duke Mining was like a huge fireworks show.

The violent explosions continued.

Mingler took pictures while dodging various debris falling from the sky,

And then immediately called his superior,

A Tongzhi who was in charge of all resident envoys.

The Tongzhi was guarding the exchange plate tonight in the Governor's Office.

On the big screen in front of him, multiple garrisons of the Right Army Governor's Office were marked on the map,

Presented in the form of a bright spot.

Above each bright spot, there were two arcs,

Each connected to another different bright spot,

One of which was marked with an outward arrow,

And the other was marked with an inward arrow.

The outward arrows represent the destinations of the first batch of Cavalry Guards to be replaced from this garrison,

And the arrows inward represent the departure points of the first batch of Cavalry Guards to be replaced from this garrison.

Since the garrisons of the Right Army Governor's Office are all in Europe and Africa,

And the time difference is not large,

The first batch of exchanges will be completed within the next six hours,

And his most important task today is to ensure that the first batch of exchanges is completed on time and smoothly.

Just as he was waiting for the envoys to report that the first batch of exchange members was ready to leave, Mingler called.

When he received the call from Mingler at this time,

He was a little uneasy, because according to the agreed time,

All garrisons would start ten minutes later, which is midnight Moroccan time.

At present, the first batch of Cavalry Guards from various places have not yet set off,

So why did the Moroccan envoy call?

Despite his nervousness, he immediately answered the phone and asked,

“What’s the matter for calling me now?”

Mingler dodged the debris of the explosion and shouted,

“Something big has happened, Mr. Tongzhi!”

“Duke Mining... Duke Mining has exploded into a sea of fire!”

“What?!”

The Tongzhi suddenly felt as if he had fallen into an ice cellar.

He jumped up from his chair and shouted,

“What’s going on?! Is there a safety accident?!”

“No!”

Mingler looked at the flames in front of him and murmured,

“This... this doesn’t look like an accident.”

“Everything is burned down.”

“The office building, refinery, warehouse, dormitory, oh yes,”

“The office building seems to have collapsed...”

“Sh!t!”

The Tongzhi said in a panic,

“Could it be... Could it be the same as Cyprus?!”

Mingler is the special envoy to Morocco.

Although he has heard about what happened in Cyprus,

Most of it was from outside news.

He doesn't know the specific situation,

So he didn't dare to respond casually at this moment.

After thinking for a moment, he said to the Tongzhi,

“Sir, I have a live video here.”

“The explosion happened after we arrived.”

“The driving record in the car should be very clear.”

“I will export it and send it to you!”

The Tongzhi hurriedly said, “Quick! Send it to me!”

Mingler immediately said,

“Okay, sir, please wait.”

After that, he hurriedly said,

“By the way, sir, I think the enemy is likely to be watching nearby.”

“Should I take people to evacuate first?”

The Tongzhi blurted out,

“You stay where you are and wait for me to ask the Grand Commander!”

After the Tongzhi finished speaking, he hung up the phone directly.

Mingler had no words to say at this time.

He was very familiar with Duke Mining’s situation.

There were more than 10,000 people including the Cavalry Guards,

The Death Guards and their relatives.

Chapter 6460

Since the other party could wipe out the entire Duke Mining,

The few people he brought were not enough.

Now he must have been exposed.

If he was still allowed to wait here,

What was the difference between waiting to die?

However, since the Tongzhi had said so,

He had no choice but to urge the driver to quickly send him the video taken by the dashcam,

And at the same time, he also sent all the content he had just taken when he got out of the car to the Tongzhi.

At this time, the Tongzhi did not contact the Grand Commander Jon immediately.

He was not at the scene and had not seen the situation on the scene.

He did not dare to report casually.

He had to wait until he saw the situation on the scene before reporting to Jon.

Soon, two videos of the scene were sent to his mobile phone.

When he saw the video, he was already on pins and needles.

He never expected that the scene of Duke Mining would be so tragic.

Judging from the degree of damage,

The entire Duke Mining has been completely ruined.

The loss of a dead soldier station is already very heavy.

The key is whether those cavalry guards and dead soldiers have disappeared like the station in Cyprus.

So, he did not dare to delay for a moment and called Jon immediately.

At this time, Jon was still suffering in the oil fields in Nigeria.

Just when he was lying in bed tossing and turning, his mobile phone suddenly rang.

Jon picked up the phone and saw that it was Sun Tongzhi,

One of the two Tongzhis of the Right Army Governor's Office.

He answered the call and asked him directly:

"Tongzhi Sun, what's the matter for calling so late?"

Sun Tongzhi said on the other end of the phone in a voice that was almost crying:

"Grand Commander, it's bad!"

"Something big has happened!"

Jon's heart skipped a beat and he sat up suddenly, asking subconsciously:

"Something big has happened?"

"What big thing has happened? Where did it happen?!"

Sun Tongzhi hurriedly said:

"Something big has happened at Duke Mining in Morocco!"

“I think it’s probably the same as the situation in Cyprus!”

“What?!”

Jon suddenly felt a blackout in front of his eyes and he almost fell backwards onto the bed uncontrollably.

Fortunately, he stretched out his hand to support himself and stabilized his body.

He subconsciously said, “How could it be Duke Mining?!”

“Even if something happened, shouldn’t it be Nigeria?!”

“Shouldn’t it be this oil field where this governor is?!”

“How did they find Morocco?!”

Sun Tongzhi hurriedly said,

“Replying to the Grand Governor, I don’t understand either!”

Jon quickly asked,

“You... what you said... is the situation true?!”

Sun Tong knew, "It's absolutely true!"

"The Moroccan envoy just went there to take the first batch of the cavalry guards to the airport."

"As soon as he arrived, the entire mining zone exploded into a sea of fire,"

"And the building collapsed!"

"I will send you the live video now!"

"Quick, quick, quick!"

Jon urged impatiently, "Send me the video quickly!"

Jon did not hang up the phone,

But kept staring at the internal dedicated software,

Waiting for the video sent by Sun Tongzhi.

The thirty seconds of waiting were the most tormenting thirty seconds Jon had ever experienced in his life.

When the video came, he clicked it and felt a burst of anger in his stomach rushing to the top of his head!

Duke Mining in the video was already a purgatory.

He was extremely shocked and murmured,

“It’s over now... That mysterious man must have seen through the Lord’s mind and knew that she had an ambush here,”

“So he didn’t come to Nigeria at all,”

“But instead destroyed the Moroccan station.”

“If the Lord knew, she would be furious.”

“I don’t know if he would blame me for not doing my job well...”

As he was talking, he suddenly woke up with a start and shouted to Sun Tongzhi subconsciously:

“Oh no! Ria is at Duke Mining!”

“Quick! Send someone to go in and see if she is still there!”

“Quick!!”

Chapter 6461

At this time, Duke Mining was engulfed in flames.

When Mingler received an order from Sun Tongzhi to go in,

And find the whereabouts of Ria,

He was stunned for three seconds.

Looking at the raging fire, he murmured,

“How the hell do I get in?”

As he was speaking, the huge steel structure of the refinery was severely deformed due to high-temperature fatigue of the metal,

And then it collapsed with a loud bang.

A huge sound wave came over, and the fire in the factory was briefly suppressed by the collapsed roof,

And then it quickly rose into the air,

And the flames burned higher than the original factory.

Mingler hesitated again and again,

And could only shoot a video to reply to Sun Tongzhi:

“Mr. Tongzhi, it’s not that I don’t want to go in,”

“The key is that the fire is too big,”

“And I can’t get close at all!”

The situation was passed on by Sun Tongzhi and reported to the Grand Commander Jon.

Jon saw the fire and knew that it was a pipe dream to go in and find someone.

The crematorium’s incinerator was probably not as hot as Duke Mining’s.

The most urgent thing now was to report the situation to the Lord.

As for Ria, she could only be wished good luck.

But when he thought of such a big problem under his rule,

Jon was very timid.

If he was really punished, he didn't know how to punish him.

However, he knew in his heart that he had to report truthfully no matter how scared he was,

Otherwise, he would be charged with another crime of delaying military intelligence.

So he could only pick up his phone and call the chief steward of the Lord, Revendor.

Revendor, who was more than a hundred years old,

And she had been with Victoria for nearly a hundred years.

He knew Warriors Den and Victoria very well.

He knew that starting tonight, the Right Army Governor's Office would take the lead in changing blood,

And now the three elders were also on the territory of the Right Army Governor's Office.

It must be no good for the Grand Governor Jon to call him at this time.

Revendor, who had a bad feeling, sent a message as soon as the call was connected:

“Jon, what happened?”

“Grandfather...”

Jon cried in a choked voice and said:

“It’s over, Grandfather,”

“There is a problem with the death squad station under my grandson’s command,”

“Almost the same as the one in Cyprus...”

Revendor is the eldest son of the Wu family.

Victoria brought him to her side,

Led him to enlightenment, guaranteed his longevity,

And cultivated him as a confidant,

However, the Revendor also lost the right to reproduce.

Although he is not a eunuch, Victoria does not allow him to marry and have children.

This is the price he has to pay for Victoria's training.

With Victoria as an example, Revendor has no interest in mundane things such as marrying and having children.

It is better to follow Victoria and seek immortality.

If Victoria dies of old age and he is still alive,

He can inherit the Warriors Den and become the next leader.

Jon and other descendants of the Wu family are actually the bloodline left by Revendor's younger brothers.

It is natural to call him Grandpa.

Hearing that something happened in the garrison,

Revendor immediately asked:

"That man is moving again?!"

“Didn’t he go to Nigeria?!”

“No!”

Jon said very aggrievedly: “The mysterious man seems to have seen through our thoughts.”

“He has not come to Nigeria for such a long time.”

“Although the three elders are in seclusion,”

“They take turns to use spiritual energy to explore the surroundings almost every hour.”

“They have never found any cultivators coming.”

“Just now, my grandson received news that the Moroccan death camp has been destroyed,”

“And even Ria is missing...”

Chapter 6462

Revendor exclaimed: "What did you say?!"

"Ria is also there?"

"Isn't she in the governor's mansion?!"

"How could she be there?!"

Jon explained, "This grandson wanted her to go out and see the world and gain some experience."

"I thought it was just a formality,"

"But I didn't expect to encounter such a thing..."

Revendor paced back and forth in the room anxiously, and said angrily and hatefully,

"You...you are confused!"

"Ria's talent is rare among millions of people."

"The Lord has long wanted to bring her to his side to train her,"

“But the Lord has not been able to take care of her for some time,”

“So she asked you to temporarily settle her in the Governor’s Mansion.”

“How could you send her out like that?!”

“I...” Jon didn’t know how to explain for a moment.

Arranging Ria to Duke Mining was completely to get close to her and pamper her like his own niece.

He thought she must be bored in the Governor’s Mansion all day long.

She only had the identity of a deputy,

But she could not find the kind of existence that everyone bowed to,

So he took the initiative to arrange for her to Morocco for a stroll.

It was said to be a mission,

But in fact, it was just to let her take a vacation and find a sense of superiority.

He thought that with her ability,

It would be easy for her to carry out such a mission in Morocco,

But who would have thought that such a thing would happen?

It felt like a boss wanted to please his top salesperson and arranged for her to go on a trip at public expense,

But she didn't expect that she would have a plane crash.

This feeling made him regret it.

But it was useless to regret now.

The thing had already happened.

The only thing he could do was to ask the Lord for instructions.

If the Lord punished him, he would accept it quickly to avoid penalty interest if he delayed for too long.

If the Lord had any other instructions,

He would do it quickly, maybe he would have a chance to make up for his mistakes.

Revendor was also a little panicked. He whispered,

“Jon, the Lord Ying is very confident about the layout of Nigeria.”

“She has been waiting for the good news of the three elders’ victory in recent days.”

“If she knew that all the plans had been exposed by the enemy,”

“And the enemy had stolen another base,”

“And even lost the genius, Ria, she would be furious...”

Jon was even more panicked and asked quickly,

“What should I do, Grandpa... I... I really can’t think right now!”

“I have been in Nigeria these days and dare not leave,”

“But you also know the strength of the subordinates.”

“There are not many real cultivators, and their strength levels are relatively low.”

“The mysterious man is powerful, and the four earls can’t do anything to him.”

“I don’t have anyone who can match him.”

“No matter which base he goes to outside Nigeria,”

“The ending is the same... “

Revendor asked him: “The garrison under your command should strictly implement the confidentiality plan and not disclose any clues to the outside world.”

“Why did he do it, find it.”

“This alone can cure you of serious negligence!”

Jon cried and said: “Grandpa, this... this can’t be blamed on me...”

“That person has great magical powers.”

“No matter how careful I am, I can’t hide it from him!”

As he said, he asked in panic:

“By the way, Grandpa... If the other party knew that Nigeria was a trap a long time ago,”

“Then... Then would he have been secretly monitoring this place?”

“The three elders are here now.”

“If they are targeted, then... Wouldn't it be endless trouble?!”

Jon's heart skipped a beat and he blurted out:

“It's bad! This might be too passive!”

“You wait, I'll go and ask the Lord!”

Chapter 6463

At this moment, Victoria was in seclusion in her own dojo.

Her dojo was at the deepest part of this Antarctic island,

More than 300 meters below sea level,

Surrounded by cold rocks.

She chose to build the base of the Warriors Den near such a remote Antarctic Circle,

On the one hand, because it was more hidden and safe,

And on the other hand, because the environment here was more suitable for cultivation.

In recent years, Victoria has rarely been in seclusion for a long time.

Each time she was in seclusion, it was as short as a few days or as long as a few months.

Unlike the three elders, the seclusion time was measured in years.

The reason why Victoria did not stay in seclusion for a long time was not because she was worried that the development of the Warriors Den would be out of her control,

But as she grew older, it became more and more difficult for her to calm down and concentrate on cultivation.

Five hundred years had passed in the blink of an eye,

And she had not found the recipe for the Evergreen Pill.

It seemed that there was still a hundred years left,

But if she really used it for cultivation, it could be said to be fleeting.

The older Victoria got, the more she felt that life sometimes conformed to the so-called conservation of energy.

Although the cultivators live longer,

The time they spend feeling the world and truly enjoying life is not much better than that of an ordinary person who died in his sixties or seventies.

It is even possible that they are not as good as them.

In the past four hundred years, she has spent at least three hundred years in cultivation.

The rest of the time was either used to find Maria or to develop the Warriors Den.

The time to enjoy life was almost zero.

Looking back now, the best time in life was actually the time when she and her senior Warren were practicing in the Shiwan Mountains.

At that time, Master Meng Changsheng did not often ask about their affairs.

Most of the time, after several days of retreat,

He would take half an hour to check their progress and give a few pointers,

And then he would stay in retreat for several days.

Therefore, during that period of time,

It was almost a world for the two of them.

Victoria enjoyed the feeling of being able to live in a corner with her beloved while the outside world was in chaos.

It would double her happiness.

In addition, the experience of cultivation also brought her great expectations and excitement,

Which was equivalent to adding a powerful buff to her happiness.

However, that wonderful feeling completely collapsed when she stabbed Warren with her sword.

Since then, life has lost happiness, and what is left is only twisted desire.

Victoria, who was in retreat at this time, did not focus on cultivation,

But wanted to calm herself down here and think about the next life plan.

Four hundred years passed in the blink of an eye.

She knew very well that she had entered the twilight of her life.

She originally hoped to get the Evergreen and continue for another five hundred years,

But after going to the Shivan Mountains last time,

She realized that Master Meng Changsheng did not really pass away.

What she had been pursuing for hundreds of years might just be a small step in the huge chess game set up by her master.

In this way, the hope of continuing for another five hundred years became increasingly slim.

She just didn't understand what tricks her master was playing when he hid in the Shiwan Mountains for four hundred years.

When she was racking her brains and couldn't figure it out,

She felt someone approaching above the dojo hundreds of meters deep in her consciousness.

The person was Revendor.

Revendor came to the top of the dojo,

Where there was a heavy stone door.

Entering the stone door was the first barrier to enter Victoria's dojo.

Inside the stone door, there was Victoria's formation for protection,

And then there was a vertical well more than 200 meters deep.

At the bottom of the vertical well, there was another stone door.

Behind this stone door was where Victoria practiced in seclusion.

Revendor stopped in front of the first stone door above and said respectfully through the stone door:

“Lord, I have something important to report to you!”

Victoria frowned slightly, then stood up and walked out of the dojo.

The heavy stone door below was easily pushed open by the spiritual energy,

And then she stood in the well.

With a thought, she quickly soared into the air and arrived above the wellhead in the blink of an eye.

Then, the stone door above was pushed open to both sides, and Victoria stepped out.

Looking at Revendor who was sweating coldly, she asked in a cold voice:

“What happened?”

Revendor calmed down and said in a heavy tone:

“Lord, Jon called.”

“Something happened to the death squad station in Morocco.”

“It’s all... all destroyed...”

Victoria was shocked: “Morocco?!”

Revendor nodded: “It is indeed Morocco.”

“I have seen the video.”

“The station has been completely destroyed.”

Victoria said angrily:

“It must be that guy again!”

“He didn’t go to Nigeria?!”

“No.”

Revendor said, “I asked Jon. The three elders have been paying attention to the situation around Nigeria these days.”

“They have not found anyone who controls spiritual energy.”

“I think the other party should have seen through our intentions,”

“So they deliberately avoided Nigeria and chose Morocco.”

Chapter 6464

Victoria's face was ashen, and a murderous aura burst out of her body.

She said sternly,

"This person saw that Nigeria was a trap and deliberately chose Morocco,"

"Which is not far away."

"This is deliberately provoking me! Do it for me to see!"

"In this situation, Revendor did not dare to say good things to comfort Victoria,"

"But said very seriously,"

"Lord, to be honest, I think so too."

"This person is much stronger than we expected."

"Not only is his individual strength strong, but his overall strength is also very strong."

"He can see that the situation we set up is nothing,"

“But he can find our other base, which is really incredible.”

“I don’t even know how many of our bases he has information on!”

Victoria gritted her teeth and said,

“You are right, I underestimated him!”

“I originally thought that the base in Cyprus was exposed because it fell into his hands when the Cavalry Guards went to capture Maria last time,”

“But those Cavalry Guards must not know any information about other bases.”

“Now it seems that he must have other channels to obtain information!”

Revendor hurriedly said,

“Lord, I have two more things to report.”

Victoria said coldly: “Speak!”

Revendor said: “The first thing is that Ria Song,”

“The deputy minister is also in Morocco and his life or death is unknown now;”

Victoria trembled all over, her expression was horrified,

But she forced herself to calm down and said:

“What about the second thing?”

Revendor said: “Jon just reminded his subordinates on the phone that if that person had already paid attention to Nigeria,”

“Then the base in Nigeria must have been exposed.”

“Now Jon and the three elders are there,”

“And they will most likely be targeted by the other party.”

“So Jon wants to ask you, what should he and the three elders do now?”

Victoria said with a dark face:

“Jon, this waste, not only lost the base in Morocco,”

“But also Ria seems to be gone.”

“She is very talented. If she is well trained, maybe the three elders will become the four in the future.”

“Now her life or death is uncertain.”

“Even if she is alive, it will be difficult to find her!”

“Warriors Den will bring such a big loss to me.”

“Let him stay in Nigeria for the rest of his life and shouldn't go anywhere else!”

Revendor hurriedly said, “Lord, I dare to say something for Jon.”

“There are no real monks under Jon.”

“Even if he knew that the other party wanted to attack Morocco,”

“He would be powerless to stop it.”

“His real mistake was that he shouldn't have let Ria go.”

“But in the final analysis, there was no procedural problem for him to send Ria there.”

“Since Ria is the assistant of the Right Army Governor's Office,”

“It is normal for him to carry out the mission.”

Revendor then said, "If you let him stay in Nigeria, the Right Army Governor's Office will lose a garrison and a deputy,"

"And their Grand Governor will never come back."

"These successive blows will make the Right Army Governor's Office lose morale,"

"And more problems may arise at that time."

"Please think twice!"

Victoria fell into deep thought.

She knew that what Revendor said made sense.

Although she was angry with Jon,

The problem did not occur because of him.

The most urgent task now is how to withdraw people from Nigeria.

The three elders cannot stay outside all the time,

But if their whereabouts are exposed,

There will inevitably be great hidden dangers in the future.

Thinking of this, she said in a cold voice:

“Pass my order. Since Nigeria has been exposed, send the Nigerian Cavalry Guards to Morocco.”

“The garrison in Morocco is located in the hinterland, not close to the coastline.”

“It is not so easy for more than 10,000 people to withdraw.”

“Let them carpet search Morocco and dig three feet into the ground to find their clues!”

Revendor immediately said:

“Okay, Lord, I will notify them right away!”

Victoria said again: “Also, pass the message to the three elders and ask them to leave Nigeria immediately,”

“But remember not to fly directly back to Argentina.”

“It is best to go to the neighboring country by land first,”

“And then return separately after several trips.”

“Warn them to always be vigilant and make sure they are not being followed.”

“Okay! I understand!”

Victoria continued: “As for Jon,”

“You tell the three elders to cut off his left hand for me as a warning,”

“And then tell him to move the garrison of the Right Army Governor’s Office immediately,”

“And don’t let anyone follow the clues to find him!”

Chapter 6465

Hearing that Victoria was going to cut off Jon's left hand,

Revendor was only slightly startled,

But did not speak to plead for Jon.

He knew that whether it was to keep others in awe or to make herself feel more comfortable,

She needed someone to take responsibility for it.

When something bad happened and no one came forward to take responsibility,

Everyone would assume that the problem was with Victoria,

And that it was her self-proclaimed clever trap that went wrong,

Which led to the other party skipping Nigeria and choosing to attack Morocco.

Therefore, cutting off Jon's left hand was equivalent to telling everyone,

That Jon was incompetent in this matter and that he had been punished for it.

Victoria also needed to use this to numb herself,

And tell herself that everything was not her fault, but Jon's.

So, he immediately said respectfully:

"Don't worry, Lord, I will inform the three elders right away."

As he said that, he remembered something and hurriedly said:

"Lord, this person's identity is mysterious and his strength is extraordinary."

"Even if we send the Nigerian Cavalry Guards, they may not be his match."

"I wonder if we can let the three elders go and find out?"

"If we find him, maybe we can kill him and eliminate the trouble forever!"

Victoria shook his head and said:

"If he is in Morocco and the three elders can find him,"

"It may not be difficult to kill him, but what if he is no longer in Morocco?"

“What if the three elders can’t find him?”

“The most important thing right now is that Nigeria has been exposed,”

“And the three elders If the elders go to Morocco from there,”

“They will most likely be targeted by the enemy.”

“Once the three elders are exposed,”

“The troubles in the future will only be greater.”

After that, Victoria said: “This man is cunning and ruthless.”

“With his strength, even Jermo is not his opponent,”

“Let alone Jarvis who was killed by close-in artillery in Cyprus.”

“This shows that this man is strong but not arrogant, and knows how to adapt.”

“He can find the best solution when encountering problems.”

“If he sets an ambush in Morocco,”

“The death of some cavalry guards is not a big deal,”

“But if the three elders suffer losses, it will not be worth the loss.”

Thinking back to the loss of the four earls, Victoria is still in pain.

It is not easy to cultivate masters of this level.

The successive deaths of three and the disappearance of one have brought her a great psychological shadow.

Letting the three elders go to Morocco, in her opinion, is not cost-effective.

Not to mention whether they can find the other party,

Once the three elders are exposed,

They will inevitably fall into a passive position in the future.

What’s more, if the other side has an ambush,

And the three elders are hit by the close defense artillery, wouldn’t it be a heavy loss?

But Revendor said at this time:

“Lord, the other side may have taken advantage of our fear of him,”

“So he knew that we were ambushing in Nigeria thousands of kilometers away,”

“But he still dared to attack us in Morocco.”

“There are many people stationed in Morocco,”

“And it is difficult for him to transport them out in a short time.”

“If the three elders rush over as soon as possible,”

“They may be able to seize the opportunity and achieve success in one battle!”

At this point, Revendor said: “In addition,”

“That guy must have learned about the big blood exchange from the cavalry guards stationed in Morocco.”

“He must also realize that once the big blood exchange is completed,”

“The possibility of him wanting to rebel against the entire station in the future is very small.”

“In this way, he will not attack any of our stations in the future.”

“If he escapes calmly this time,”

“It will be difficult to catch him in the future!”

Victoria fell into deep thought.

People with strong physical strength are often not meticulous.

Victoria has been in the world for more than 300 years.

Since she stabbed Warren and left the Ten Thousand Mountains,

She has never met an opponent in this world.

In terms of strategy, she is indeed not smart enough.

She has been attacked by the ‘mysterious person’ in the dark one after another,

And she has some stress disorder.

She always feels that this guy is elusive and powerful,

And his means of killing are endless.

She has killed many people,

But she has never thought of using close-in defense guns to kill people,

Let alone using the rotor of a helicopter to chop off a person's head.

How can this be a trick that a monk would think of?

It is simply unethical.

But the opponent just doesn't play by the rules.

Yesterday, it was a close-in defense gun, today it is a helicopter,

And the day after tomorrow, maybe the Soviet Union's Katyusha will be brought out.

Deep in Victoria's heart, she is a little afraid of this mysterious man.

But what Revendor said is not unreasonable.

Although she has lost a city first,

It is also an opportunity to turn defeat into victory.

If she seizes the opportunity to pull the opponent out and kill him,

She can solve the problem once and for all.

If they miss this opportunity,

It may not be so easy to find him again.

After thinking for a while, she said,

“If the three elders go together and are more cautious,”

“There will be no danger, but it is useless for them to go there now.”

“Although Morocco is not big, it is a foolish dream for the three of them to search Morocco thoroughly.”

“Let’s let the three elders continue to stay in Nigeria.”

“In addition to the cavalry Guards in Nigeria, let Jon send all the people from the Tiger Guard Camp of the Right Military Governor’s Office to Morocco.”

“After these people arrive in Morocco, don’t miss any clues.”

“I want to know how the other party went, how they left, and where they went.”

“Once we find the other party and the people stationed in Morocco,”

“Notify the three elders immediately.”

“The first elder will go over,”

“And the others will help the three elders to kill all the opponents,”

“As many as they can! “

Chapter 6466

Revendor felt that Victoria's decision was more reasonable.

Although the three elders were very powerful,

They had been practicing in seclusion for so many years.

They didn't know much about modern society,

And they didn't know how to use modern technology to investigate clues.

If they were asked to find someone, they might not have the ability.

It would be better to let these well-trained cavalry guards and the stronger members of the Tiger Camp go to investigate.

They are not only strong warriors but also have received systematic military training.

They are almost the same as agents.

It is most appropriate to let them investigate.

Although the straight-line distance between Nigeria and Morocco is more than 3,000 kilometers,

Once the enemy is discovered, the plane can arrive within a few hours.

In this way, the three elders can be regarded as nuclear weapons for precision strikes.

As long as the target is found, it can be launched immediately.

So, he said without hesitation:

“It is still the British Lord who has considered it more comprehensively.”

“I will pass the order now.”

The Revendor’s order was first passed on to the three elders.

After all, Jon had to be punished first,

So he asked the three elders to cut off Revendor’s left hand,

And then stay in Nigeria on standby.

After Jon’s left hand was cut off,

He would convey other orders to him.

In order to take care of Jon, Revendor also specifically asked the three elders to seal Jon's meridians and nerves before taking action,

And then treat Jon's wounds after taking action.

Although Jon's left hand could not be saved,

At least he would not be in pain.

After receiving the order, the three elders immediately ended their retreat.

Jon was still anxiously waiting for Revendor's feedback,

Wondering how the Lord would punish him.

Lieutenant General Chavren had been called to his side by him.

After learning about what happened in Morocco,

Chavren was also very nervous and waited anxiously with Jon.

At this time, someone hurriedly came to report:

“Grand Commander, the three elders have come out of retreat and are coming this way!”

Jon didn't know that the three elders were coming for him, and said to Chavren:

“I guess Lord wants to transfer the three elders back.”

Chavren nodded and said: “This time we didn't get the rabbit,”

“So it's normal to transfer the three elders back.”

As they were talking, the three elders pushed the door open and walked in.

The leader was Brovnen, one of the three elders,

Who was also the strongest among all of them?

As soon as he entered the door, he looked at Jon and asked helplessly,

“I heard that you made a mistake?”

The three elders came to Nigeria, and Jon, a junior, had been following them and serving them.

He had become familiar with the three elders.

The three elders were quite satisfied with this junior who was good at handling things,

So when they received the order to cut off his left hand,

They had some sympathy.

Jon didn't expect that the three elders would ask him about his mistake as soon as they opened their mouths, so he hurriedly said:

"Replying to the great elder, the enemy did not come to Nigeria this time,"

"But instead destroyed our other base."

"To be honest, there is nothing I could do about it..."

Brovnen nodded, looked at him, then looked at his left hand, and then said:

"If I remember correctly, you should not be left-handed, right?"

Jon subconsciously said:

"No, what's wrong, great elder?"

Brovnien did not speak, but directly grabbed his left wrist and said:

“Boy, although I admire you very much,”

“I dare not disobey the orders of the lord.”

“Don’t blame me.”

After that, his mind moved, and two streams of spiritual energy instantly separated from his body.

One of them was injected into Jon’s left wrist,

Completely wrapping the wrist, making Jon lose all perception of his left hand and wrist,

And the other stream of spiritual energy turned into an invisible sharp blade,

Which quickly passed through Jon’s left wrist.

Jon didn’t feel any pain at all.

Just as he was wondering, he saw his left hand slip from his wrist,

Leaving a smooth cut on his wrist.

Because of the protection of the spiritual energy,

Not even a drop of blood flowed out of the wound.

Jon was so scared that his face turned pale, and he blurted out:

“My... my hand... Great Elder... You... Why are you doing this!”

Brovnen said lightly: “The Lord ordered that you, as the commander-in-chief of the right army, are not in charge of the army.”

“Today, I cut off your left hand.”

“I hope you can learn from your shame and never make the same mistake again!”

“In addition, I sealed the blood vessels,”

“Nerves and meridians in your wrist with spiritual energy.”

“You don’t feel pain, but your left hand can’t be reattached.”

After speaking, he said:

“I saved your life, why don’t you thank me quickly!”

At this moment, Jon felt very aggrieved!

This trap in Nigeria was not his idea or his mission at all.

It was the Lord's idea.

The reason why he participated in it was nothing more than because he chose his own territory as the location of the trap.

The enemy didn't fall for it,

It should be the responsibility of the mastermind behind the scenes,

What does it have to do with me?

Why did you cut off your left hand?!

Although his wrist didn't feel any pain, his heart was still like a knife.

He was a high and mighty commander, but now he was a disabled person with one hand missing!

Wasn't he just taking the blame for the Lord?

It's fine to take the blame,

But he had to thank the Lord for taking the blame,

What kind of thing was that?!

However, even though he was unhappy and resentful in his heart,

He didn't dare to show any dissatisfaction at this moment.

He knelt on the ground respectfully, saying with great shame:

"This subordinate... This subordinate thanks the Lord for not killing me and sparing my life!"

Chapter 6467

After cutting off Jon's left hand,

The Great Elder Brovnen picked up Jon's severed hand from the ground and said,

"We still have to continue to retreat here and wait for the next order from the Lord."

"If the Lord gives you a chance to make up for your mistakes,"

"You must seize it and never let the Lord down again."

Jon could only nod heavily and said,

"Please rest assured, Great Elder, I will do my best!"

After that, he whispered,

"Thank you, Great Elder, for showing mercy..."

Jon knew very well that the Great Elder had been quite good to him.

He didn't feel any pain when his left hand was cut off.

This was all thanks to the Great Elder's protection with spiritual energy.

Otherwise, the severe pain at the moment of cutting off and the subsequent pain of wound healing would definitely be very unbearable.

Brovnen has been in Nigeria these days.

He also knows that Jon is a bit wronged in this blame,

But he can't say such words, so he said:

"We are all Wu family members,"

"There is no need to thank you."

"The three of us will continue to retreat here,"

"Take care of yourself."

"Retreat here?!" Jon asked in surprise:

"The mysterious man bypassed this place,"

"So won't the three elders go back?"

Brovnen said lightly: "The Lord ordered us to continue to retreat here,"

"So we naturally can't leave a step."

After hearing this, Jon was even more confused.

He didn't understand why the Lord didn't let the three elders leave.

If they were not transferred,

Wouldn't it be better to let them go to Morocco,

To find the whereabouts of the enemy and find an opportunity to kill the enemy with one blow?

However, Brovnen had already said that this was the order of the Lord,

So he didn't dare to ask in detail, so he respectfully said:

"Then I will see the three elders off."

"No need."

Brovnen waved his hand, turned around, and walked out.

When he was about to reach the door, he said calmly without looking back:

“I will burn your severed hand with real fire later,”

“Don’t worry about it.”

After that, he walked out.

Only Jon and Chavren were left in the room.

Seeing Jon’s left wrist had been cut off,

Chavren knelt on one knee and said with fear and trepidation:

“I am not doing my job well, please punish me!”

A good subordinate must learn to take the blame for the boss who promoted him.

Even if he can’t do it,

He must take responsibility for himself by talking.

Chavren knew that the Grand Admiral was paying for the failure of the Lord’s decision this time,

So he naturally had to make the Grand Admiral feel better.

Sure enough, seeing Chavren kneeling on the ground to apologize,

Jon's mood eased a little.

Then he sighed and said,

"Get up. The Lord ordered the three elders to stay here."

"He must have other orders."

"From now on, you and I will have to fight to the death."

"Otherwise, what will be cut off next time will not be the wrist, but the neck!"

Chavren clasped his hands and said very respectfully,

"Please rest assured, Commander-in-Chief, I will do my best!"

As soon as Chavren finished speaking,

Jon received a call from Revendor.

On the phone, Revendor repeated the task Victoria had given him and told him,

“Jon, this is a good opportunity for you to redeem yourself.”

“Morocco is not big, but it is not small either.”

“The possibility of more than 10,000 people wanting to get out immediately without being discovered is almost zero,”

“so those people should still be in Morocco.”

“Immediately send all the Xiaoqi Guards in Nigeria and all the Tiger Guards of the Tiger Guard Camp of your Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“Even if you have to dig three feet into the ground,”

“You must find clues so that you can find their clues.”

“Immediately notify the three elders,”

“And they will rush over in the shortest time and kill the Lord’s biggest worry on the spot.”

“At that time, you will have made a great contribution!”

Chapter 6468

Jon immediately said, "Grandpa, don't worry."

"Revendor will do his best this time."

"Not only will all the Tiger Guards be sent over,"

"But Lieutenant General Yuan and I will also set off immediately to Morocco to take command!"

Revendor told him, "Hurry up and notify all members of the Right Army Governor's Office to evacuate Naples immediately and activate the backup address."

"In any case, there can be no other losses."

"Do you understand?"

"I understand!"

Jon said and hesitantly asked: "Grandpa... I..."

"I want to ask you a question in private..."

Revendor said: "Go ahead."

Jon looked at the wound on his left wrist and asked him:

"My hand... Is there any chance to grow back?"

Revendor was silent for a moment and then said:

"I once heard the Lord mention a pill called Reshaping Pill,"

"Which can restore a person's body and regrow broken limbs,"

"But I have only heard of it and never seen it."

Jon was immediately excited when he heard about this pill and said repeatedly:

"Thank you, Grandpa! Thank you, Grandpa!"

He knew in his heart that it was basically impossible to make such a powerful elixir with his strength,

But since the Lord mentioned this pill,

It was likely that she could make it.

If he performed well in the future and made great achievements,

The Lord might reward him with a Reshaping Pill,

And then he would be able to return to normal.

After hanging up Revendor's phone with many thanks,

Jon immediately said to Chavren:

"The Lord has ordered that all the Cavalry Guards here be transferred to Morocco."

"You should contact Sun Tongzhi immediately and ask him to send all the Tiger Guards to Morocco."

"We need to find out their clues in Morocco!"

Chavren said respectfully: "Grand Commander, wait a moment,"

"I will notify you right away!"

...

At this moment, Charlie had already met Wan Pojun and others.

In the dark night, everyone rushed all the way to the food factory,

Trying to arrive before dawn.

On the way, Charlie received a call from Duncan.

On the phone, he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade,"

"The vending machines we set up in Nigeria have captured a large-scale personnel movement in the Nigerian oil fields."

"At least hundreds of people are driving to the airport."

Charlie asked curiously: "So many people?"

"The Cavalry Guards over there are at most a few hundred people, are they all out?"

"It should be."

Duncan said: "The local airline temporarily added two charter flights,"

"The route has been applied for,"

“And it will take off in an hour and a half,”

“And the destination is Casablanca.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“It seems that Victoria is a little anxious this time.”

“She sent so many Cavalry Guards in a short period of time,”

“Probably to find out our whereabouts.”

“Yes,” Duncan said,

“After they arrive, they will definitely start looking for clues from Duke Mining,”

“But the Moroccan police will definitely arrive before them and start investigating.”

“With the local police around, it won’t be too smooth for them.”

“It will take at least 10 days or half a month to cover the food factory area.”

“By that time, we will have left this place.”

Duncan said, "Besides, AI has left some fake clues in the monitoring system of the Casablanca Port."

"If those clues can mislead them,"

"Then their investigation direction will be completely different from our actual location."

"I'm afraid that in the end, it will be a waste of time."

Charlie said, "Don't be too confident in everything,"

"And don't take it lightly."

"We should not be nervous or relaxed,"

"And we should proceed steadily according to our established plan."

Chapter 6469

After hundreds of cavalry guards left the station in Nigeria,

Jon also left by car accompanied by Chavren.

However, Jon drove in the opposite direction of the cavalry guards,

Heading towards Abuja, the capital of Nigeria.

The reason for going to Abuja was that,

Jon felt that hundreds of cavalry guards were now playing their cards openly and must have been exposed.

He took advantage of the opportunity of the cavalry guards to attract the other party's attention,

And took a detour from Abuja to Morocco,

Which must be much safer.

But Jon never dreamed that the vehicle he was riding in had been captured by the vending machine,

From the moment he left the oil field,

And also entered the scope of key monitoring by AI.

It takes at least six or seven hours to drive from the oil field to Abuja.

It was already morning when he arrived.

Jon began to arrange for the emergency evacuation of the Right Army Governor's Office on the road.

According to the normal working procedures of the Governor's Office,

It must have the basic conditions of one main and two backups,

That is one main station and two backup stations.

In the event of an accident, it can be directly switched to the backup station.

Not every member of the Right Army Governor's Office knows about the backup station.

Those who know about the backup station are basically the real high-level confidants of the Right Army Governor's Office.

In other words, they are the Wu family's own people.

Even Chavren doesn't know where the two backup stations are now.

The reason for strict confidentiality is to prevent internal problems.

At present, the backup stations of the Right Army Governor's Office are in Spain and Lithuania,

The former is close to the Strait of Gibraltar,

The latter is in the heart of the Baltic Sea.

Once the emergency rotation is initiated,

All work of the Right Army Governor's Office will be temporarily stopped,

And then the high-level officials who know the backup station branch will organize everyone to set off immediately,

But will not tell them where to go,

And how to get there until they arrive at the new station.

Jon just glanced at the map and decided to move the Right Army Governor's Office to Lithuania.

The reason is simple.

That place is the farthest from Morocco, the place of trouble.

On the contrary, Spain is separated from Casablanca in Morocco by the Strait of Gibraltar.

A small speedboat can drive there in an hour,

Which is equivalent to sticking a pole to the fire.

But on second thought, it seemed that choosing Lithuania was not very appropriate.

When the time comes to report to the Lord,

The Lord will know his motive for choosing Lithuania at a glance.

Helplessly, he could only give up Lithuania,

And notify the confidants of the Wu family,

To immediately prepare to move the entire Right Army Governor's Office to Spain.

At the same time,

Revendor also reported Jon's decision to Victoria,

And told her: "Lord,"

"Jon decided to go to Morocco to redeem himself,"

"And vowed to find clues about the enemy."

Victoria raised her eyebrows and said:

"Since he is going,"

"Notify the three elders to get ready and set off for Morocco tomorrow."

Revendor asked her:

"Lord, didn't you ask the three elders to wait for news in Nigeria?"

"Why send them out at this time?"

Victoria said: "A few hundred Cavalry Guards and Tiger Guards may not be able to attract the other side."

"The other side just defeated us once in Morocco."

"I think They would not take risks just to kill some Cavalry Guards and Tiger Guards,"

"But it would be different if Jon went there."

"He was the Grand Commander of the Right Army Commander's Office."

"If the other party knew he was there,"

"They would probably not be able to hold back and attack him."

"Letting the three elders follow him secretly,"

"Would not only give them a chance to kill the enemy with one blow,"

"But also protect Jon's safety."

Revendor knew that the Lord was planning to use Jon as bait.

In this situation, the other party had won a great victory in the first battle,

So they naturally had no intention of fighting again.

Unless a very valuable target appeared,

They would want to pursue the victory.

In this way, Jon was indeed a good bait.

Moreover, with the three elders secretly guarding him,

Jon would not be in any danger,

So Revendor immediately said:

“The Lord is wise!”

“I will pass the order to the three elders!”

Chapter 6470

When Jon arrived at Abuja Airport,

He did not know that before he got out of the car,

The vehicle he was riding had been exposed to the monitoring range of a large number of vending machines at the Airport.

In order to get to Casablanca as soon as possible,

Jon ordered someone to rent a business jet in advance and wait at the Airport.

It was already morning when he arrived at the airport.

He got out of the car and went directly,

Through the VIP channel with Chavren to the VIP terminal for security check.

At this time in Abuja Airport,

Even if there was not one vending machine every three steps,

There was at least one every thirty meters.

The monitoring equipment in these vending machines uses a wide-angle ultra-high-definition lens,

Which basically achieves a 180-degree shooting angle.

In addition, they are all placed against the wall,

So there is no monitoring blind spot.

Jon was within the monitoring range from the time he got out of the car to the boarding gate.

At this moment, Charlie and everyone else arrived at the food factory before dawn.

Duncan and other cavalry guards and death warriors have been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing Duncan, Charlie asked him,

“Inspector Li, is everything going well here?”

“It’s going well!” Duncan introduced,

“Mr. Wade, these death squads and cavalry guards are very disciplined.”

“No sound can be heard from outside,”

“And no flaws can be seen.”

“I have deployed secret sentries around,”

“And no suspicious persons have been found approaching.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“We will start to evacuate gradually starting tonight.”

“In order to avoid any trouble,”

“We will try to evacuate all of them from Morocco within five days.”

Duncan said, “Five days should be no problem,”

“But Mr. Wade, the AI just gave an early warning.”

“It used our vending machine to capture two suspicious persons who detoured from their base in Nigeria to Abuja and boarded a business jet from Abuja to Casablanca.”

Charlie asked curiously, "Didn't the Nigerian Cavalry Guards fly directly from Lagos to Casablanca?"

"These two people chose to go far away instead of near,"

"Probably because they didn't want to be discovered by us, right?"

Duncan nodded and said, "That's my guess."

As he spoke, he took out his mobile phone,

Opened the high-definition facial photos of Jon and Chavren taken at the Abuja airport,

And said, "Look, these are the two people."

Charlie took it and looked at it,

Then he handed it to Ria beside him and asked her,

"Miss Song, do you know these two people?"

Ria took a closer look and said in surprise,

“These...these two are the Grand Commander and Lieutenant General Yuan of the Right Army Commander’s Office...”

When Charlie heard that it was the Grand Commander,

He immediately became interested and said,

“Tell me in detail.”

Ria pointed to Jon in the photo and explained,

“This is the Grand Commander Jon Wu,”

“And the other is Lieutenant General Chavren Yuan of the Right Army Commander’s Office.”

“Chavren is the confidant of the Grand Commander.”

Charlie said in surprise,

“This Jon actually came to Morocco in person.”

“It seems that he wants to supervise the army on the spot.”

Ria said, “Mr. Wade made such a big fuss,”

“The Grand Commander will definitely not escape the blame.”

“Coming here in person to supervise the army at this time can be regarded as showing his loyalty to the Lord.”

Charlie nodded, looked through some pictures selected by AI,

And said in surprise, “Strange,”

“Why is this person’s left hand always hidden in his sleeve?”

Chapter 6471

It is impossible for a normal person to keep his left hand hidden in the sleeve all the time even,

Especially if he is wearing a long-sleeved shirt.

However, when Charlie saw many photos of Jon taken by AI,

He found that Jon's left hand never showed from the sleeve from beginning to end,

Which was a bit surprising.

Ria also came over to take a look, and said in confusion:

"Strange, the Grand Admiral has never been like this before,"

"It feels like there is something wrong with his hand,"

"And he doesn't want people to see it."

Duncan on the side frowned and said:

"Could it be that his left hand is gone?"

“I saw him walking normally, and he didn’t deliberately shrink his left shoulder and left arm.”

“His symmetrical right hand is exposed normally,”

“But his left hand is not exposed at all.”

“It’s definitely not normal.”

Ria murmured: “It shouldn’t be.”

“I met the Grand Admiral a few days ago, just before he left for Nigeria,”

“And I didn’t see anything unusual at that time.”

“What’s more, he has three elders in Nigeria,”

“And it is impossible for him to encounter any danger and lose his left hand.”

Duncan said: “But based on my experience,”

“Judging from the video, his left hand should really be gone.”

Charlie said lightly: “The left hand is gone,”

“Maybe not because of the danger, maybe because of me,”

“We took down Duke Mining. Victoria must have been furious.”

“She had to find someone to take responsibility.”

“As the first person responsible for the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“He was the first person responsible.”

“With Victoria’s style of doing things,”

“Cutting off his left hand was a bargain for him.”

Ria exclaimed, “This... this can’t be blamed on the Grand Governor, right?”

“It was the Lord’s intention to lay a trap in Nigeria,”

“And the Grand Governor was also ordered to go to Nigeria.”

“Duke Mining faced the problems,”

“How can it be blamed on the Grand Governor...”

Duncan smiled and said,

“In any group, as long as there is a big problem in the business,”

“Someone must take responsibility.”

“You can’t let the group leader take responsibility, right?”

Ria couldn’t help but feel a little cold on her back.

She had been in the Right Army Governor’s Office for two years and had a better understanding of the cause and effect.

In her opinion, Jon’s fault was definitely not on his head,

But if Jon really lost his left hand because of this incident,

It was really unreasonable in her opinion.

Charlie said at this time:

“A commander-in-chief of the Right Army Governor’s Office suddenly had his left hand cut off.”

“I think he must be very upset.”

“Maybe we can use this opportunity to do something about it in the future.”

Duncan remembered something and hurriedly said:

“Mr. Wade, since Jon is coming to Morocco,”

“Can we find a chance to control him?”

Charlie thought for a moment and said:

“Whether we can touch him depends on whether the three elders in Nigeria have left.”

“If they haven’t left, then Jon is just a bait.”

“Regardless of whether they have the intention or not,”

“There are more than 10,000 people waiting for us to evacuate safely.”

“It is best not to contact him for the time being.”

Then Charlie said: “There is no rush to contact Jon.”

“It won’t be long before all international airports in the world will be covered by our vending machines.”

“Maybe they are not of the same brand or the same operating company,”

“But in the end, all their monitoring data will be uploaded to our AI system in real-time.”

“By that time, as long as Jon goes abroad,”

“He will inevitably be exposed to our sight at the first time.”

“If you want to contact him, there will be plenty of opportunities in the future.”

...

That morning in Morocco time.

Hundreds of cavalry guards have already arrived in Casablanca.

Arriving before and after them,

There are more than 300 Tiger Guards from the Right Military Governor’s Office.

The Tiger Guards are the true confidants of the major governor’s offices.

Those who can enter the Tiger Guards have a cultivation level of at least the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm,

And more are warriors who have successfully entered the Dark Realm.

Joseph's master once voluntarily joined the Tiger Guards in order to break through his cultivation level.

Jon arrived a little later than these people.

After arriving, he and Chavren went straight from the airport to the headquarters of Moore Trade.

In order to unify the deployment,

Jon had already asked everyone to gather at the headquarters of Moore Trade after landing.

Moore Trade has been providing Duke Mining with assistance in the import and export of materials over the years,

It is also the link between Duke Mining and the Right Military Governor's Office.

Chapter 6472

For convenience, they have their own four-story office building in Casablanca,

As well as a warehouse for storing imported and exported materials.

The office building and the warehouse are together,

And it is a separate courtyard.

Although the area of the office building is not large,

The warehouse covers an area of tens of thousands of square meters.

In order not to be suspected by the outside world,

They are also engaged in normal import and export trade.

Nearly a thousand people came to Moore Trade in broad daylight,

Which was indeed a bit too ostentatious,

But Jon didn't care, and didn't remind them to pay attention to disguise,

Because in his opinion, since it was an open card,

There was no need to hide it anymore,

Anyway, this place would lose its value soon.

At present, Duke Mining no longer exists.

It stands to reason that all the people here should be gathered together and killed,

And all clues to the Morocco line should be completely cut off.

But this time is different from Cyprus.

The enemy disappeared without a trace in Cyprus,

And it is likely that they have escaped from the sea,

So the Warriors Den did not track down Charlie's clues and whereabouts,

But this time Victoria couldn't bear it anymore,

And vowed to find Charlie's trace in Morocco,

So Moore Trade still has some value for the time being.

Although there is still some use value,

In Jon's opinion, there is only one mission left here.

No matter whether clues can be found or not,

After this matter is over, Moore Trade will have no need and possibility to continue to exist,

So he is too lazy to pretend at the moment.

Mingler, the special envoy of Moore Trade, was very nervous at this moment.

In the morning, seven or eight hundred people came one after another.

After these people came, they all lined up in the warehouse and waited.

The scene was spectacular.

His deputy asked him nervously in a low voice:

"Sir, these people come here in broad daylight,"

“Isn’t this too careless? What if someone sees us, won’t we be exposed?”

“Exposed?”

Mingler smiled bitterly: “In other words, the house is gone, what’s the point of having a bare gate?”

The deputy instantly understood what he meant and asked him quickly:

“What will the higher-ups do with us?”

Mingler shook his head and said: “I can’t say for sure.”

“Right now, we have to cooperate with them and find clues about those people.”

“After this incident, we may be transferred or executed,”

“But we can’t stay here any longer.”

“Execution?!”

The deputy panicked and said, “We didn’t do anything wrong,”

“So we won’t be executed, right?”

Mingler said worriedly, "Who can say that?"

"The organization has always been ruthless,"

"And the secrets between the various garrisons are well protected."

"Even if other garrisons are destroyed,"

"It is difficult for us to know."

"But if we are assigned to other garrisons,"

"It means that the secret of the destruction of Duke Mining will be exposed to other garrisons."

"Do you think the organization is willing to take this risk?"

The deputy said hurriedly, "But they are now doing a big change."

"Aren't they afraid that the exchanged Cavalry Guards will also exchange the secrets of the garrisons?"

Mingler asked, "What secrets are being exchanged?"

"Where are the respective garrisons?"

“Is it meaningful? It is impossible to leave there after being exchanged.”

“Even if they know the locations of the ten garrisons outside,”

“What’s the use? Their personal freedom is strictly controlled,”

“And they have no contact with the outside world at all.”

“Are you afraid that they will leak secrets?”

Mingler said, “Besides, these people’s families are in other garrisons.”

“Even if they have the opportunity to leak the organization’s secrets,”

“They will never dare to.”

At this point, Mingler paused for a moment and said with melancholy:

“We are different. We know everything that happened in Duke Mining.”

“This kind of news must not be spread within the organization.”

“It will greatly affect the morale of the army and the authority of the organization.”

“If I were the Lord, I would not let a group of people take their scandals to other places...”

The deputy was frightened and pale, blurted out:

“Sir, what should we do now?”

“We can’t just sit here and wait for death, right?”

Mingler asked back: “Besides sitting and waiting for death,”

“Do you have any good ideas?”

The deputy was speechless for a moment.

He also knew that in this situation, they had no power to resist at all.

Mingler sighed: “No matter how you look at it,”

“The guys in Duke Mining are still the luckiest.”

“They were rescued with their families before the big change.”

“As long as they escape this wave of search, they can rest assured!”

The deputy couldn't help but say:

"Why don't we have such good luck..."

Just after he finished speaking,

A subordinate ran over quickly and said nervously through the door:

"Special Envoy! The Grand Commander is here!"

Chapter 6473

Hearing that the Grand Commander had arrived,

Mingler quickly shut up and waved to his deputy,

And the two of them went out to greet him.

Jon also happened to walk in at this time.

When the two met, Mingler's men bowed 90 degrees,

Facing Jon with their palms, they said to Mingler:

"We see the Grand Commander!"

Although Mingler was a special envoy,

His level was far from being able to meet the Grand Commander.

Even the Tongzhi, whom he usually met,

He only heard his voice but never saw him.

Now that he saw Jon, he was not sure of Jon's identity,

So he said respectfully:

"I am Mingler Dong, the last general,"

"I am meeting the Grand Commander."

"Please show me the tiger head token."

Jon didn't waste any words.

He took out a token made of pure gold from his pocket with his right hand.

There was no text on it, only a lifelike tiger head.

Jon pointed his finger at the hair on the tiger's head,

And then the tiger head on the token seemed to be alive,

Shaking its head and roaring.

There are only five tiger-head tokens in the entire Warriors Den,

And they are in the hands of the five grand commanders of the Five Military Governors' Office.

This token was refined by Victoria with spiritual energy,

And it contains an illusion formation.

Only when the person who recognizes the owner touches the hair on the tiger's head will the formation be triggered and the tiger will come to life.

If the token falls into the hands of other people,

There will be no such effect.

This is also the key for the grand commanders of the Five Military Governors' Office to prove their identities.

Although Mingler had never seen the tiger-head token before,

He had heard about its existence and characteristics.

Now that he saw it, he naturally did not dare to have any doubts,

So he immediately knelt on one knee and said loudly:

“General Mingler,”

“I will obey the orders of the Grand Commander in everything!”

Jon hummed, put the token back into his pocket, and then said:

“Are all the others here?”

“All are here!”

Mingler responded respectfully and then said:

“Please Grand Commander let’s move to the warehouse for a lecture!”

Jon said coldly: “Lead the way.”

“Yes!”

Mingler bowed and led Jon all the way to the warehouse.

Hundreds of Tiger Guards from Naples and hundreds of Cavalry Guards from Nigeria were already waiting in line there.

The Tiger Guards were Jon’s direct troops,

And the Nigerian Cavalry Guards had already seen him,

So when he came in, everyone knelt down immediately and said respectfully:

“Welcome, Grand Commander!”

Jon gestured to everyone to stand up,

And then said with a cold face:

“The situation is urgent,”

“So I won’t beat around the bush with you.”

“I have mobilized you to Morocco today to investigate what happened in the site last night,”

“As well as the whereabouts of site’s Cavalry Guards,”

“Death squads, and their families.”

After that, he looked at Mingler and said:

“Since you are the special envoy here,”

“You know the situation here best.”

“Tell us about the clues you have first.”

Mingler nodded nervously, wiped the sweat off his forehead, and said,

“To be honest with the Grand Commander and brothers,”

“I am also confused about what happened at the site.”

“What I can share with you now is some general knowledge I have about Duke Mining.”

Chapter 6474

Mingler said, "Duke Mining only produces one product,"

"Which is finished phosphate."

"All their phosphates are transported by the National Railway directly from Mining to the railway freight station at the Casablanca Port."

"The trading company I manage has a transit warehouse there."

"All imported goods that have been cleared and goods to be exported that have not been cleared will be stored there,"

"And then our employees will be responsible for the customs clearance procedures;"

"site has a train full of phosphate shipped to Casablanca every afternoon."

"Since the last production line upgrade and resumption of production,"

"It has been unshakable for more than three years without any abnormalities."

"Yesterday afternoon around 6:10, the last train of phosphate arrived at the station,"

“And no abnormalities were found.”

“The quality and quantity of the goods were also in line with the usual practice.”

“After the incident yesterday, we immediately found a way to get the driving record of yesterday’s train and compared it with the previous driving records.”

“From the time the train arrived at the site to the time it loaded the goods and left the station, no abnormalities were found;”

“Last night,”

“I followed the established plan of the major blood transfusion and led a convoy to the site,”

“Intending to transport the first batch of people participating in the major blood transfusion to the airport,”

“But an explosion occurred when we just arrived at the site.”

Jon said coldly: “Let’s talk about what happened after the explosion.”

“What is the current state of the Moroccan government?”

Mingler hurriedly said: “The explosion attracted the attention of the local police in Morocco last night.”

“Because the matter is indeed very serious,”

“They immediately reported the matter to the national level.”

“The capital Rabat urgently dispatched an investigation team,”

“Which arrived at the site early this morning.”

“They conducted a rough investigation and inspection on the scene.”

“No signs of casualties have been found so far,”

“So this incident is temporarily defined as a production responsibility accident.”

“They are now looking for the person in charge of the site,”

“Because in their opinion, the entire enterprise was reduced to ashes and everyone disappeared at the same time.”

“It is really weird, but they did not disclose this matter to the media.”

“The media thought it was just a major safety accident.”

Jon asked him: “Who is the person in charge of the site?”

“Is it one of the missing cavalry guards?”

Mingler said: “There are six people who reported to the local government,”

“Five of whom are among the cavalry guards,”

“And the other one is here with us,”

“But we dare not let the nominal person in charge come forward to communicate with the government,”

“Because we are worried that the government will detain him to investigate the whole matter.”

Jon nodded and said:

“We must not deal with them now.”

“You said that yesterday afternoon,”

“The video shot by the train showed that everything was normal,”

“But at more than 11 o’clock in the evening,”

“The entire site was empty.”

“In a few hours, no one could transfer more than 10,000 people from such a place.”

“The only reasonable explanation is that the other party has already begun to transfer quietly,”

“But in order to prevent you from noticing,”

“Their daily supply of goods is still continuing.”

Mingler hurriedly said: “What the Grand Commander said is very true,”

“I think the facts should be as you said.”

Jon said: “So next I will divide you into three teams,”

“Each team will be responsible for one direction of investigation.”

When everyone heard this, they immediately stood up and said in unison:

“We follow the Grand Commander’s orders!”

Jon said: "The first team should use this site as the key point to investigate whether anyone has been to this place in recent days,"

"Check all the cameras that can be found along the way,"

"And then check whether there have been any satellites that have taken pictures of the site in recent days,"

"And compare them with previous satellite pictures to see if there are any obvious abnormalities;"

"The second team should investigate all the personnel and vehicles that have come out of the site in recent days."

"Even if the transfer of tens of thousands of people is divided into multiple batches,"

"It is absolutely impossible to completely conceal the truth."

"If you look carefully, you will definitely find clues."

"I want to know the movement trajectory of everyone who went out of here;"

"The third team is responsible for conducting a carpet search with the site as the origin and spreading to the surrounding areas."

“It is impossible for tens of thousands of people to be evacuated immediately.”

“They must be hiding somewhere in Morocco.”

“Even if we have to dig three feet into the ground,”

“We must find them. You must find them for me!

Chapter 6475

Since the cards were already exposed, hundreds of Tiger Soldiers and Cavalry Guards no longer made any cover-ups.

The three teams immediately began to perform their duties and went all out to investigate.

Although the Warriors Den did not have its own remote-sensing satellite,

It could buy the latest image data from major remote sensing satellite companies.

As for whether these companies had taken photos of Duke Mining in the past few days,

It depended on luck.

The good news was that they found satellite images from several companies in the past few days.

The bad news was that from these images,

There was no abnormality in the mining area in the past seven or eight days.

First of all, the pictures were taken during the day,

And the gates of Duke Mining were closed,

With no vehicles or personnel entering or leaving;

Secondly, by comparing the previous satellite images,

No foreign vehicles or equipment were seen,

And there was no sign of any large-scale evacuation.

When the news was reported to Jon,

Jon was not surprised.

After all, this was all within his expectations.

Since the other party was so meticulous,

It was naturally impossible for them to mobilize vehicles and personnel in broad daylight.

It was just that he knew that it was unlikely to find clues in this direction,

But he could not give up without investigation.

So, he asked these people to expand the comparison of satellite images to a radius of at least 150 kilometers with Duke Mining as the center,

To see if there were any abnormalities in the area of 150 kilometers in radius in the past few days.

The movement of tens of thousands of people may leave clues,

The places where tens of thousands of people gather and hide will probably leave clues on the satellite images.

For example, some places may suddenly have a lot of vehicles pouring in,

While some places may have a large influx of people,

So that the smoke produced during mealtime is longer than usual.

These elements can be compared with the previous pictures to see the difference,

And then find the suspected target.

Then, another team soon had a major “breakthrough”.

They suspected that the members of Duke Mining might leave by rail,

So they investigated the surveillance videos of the Moroccan National Railway,

Casablanca Freight Station and the port.

Hundreds of people analyzed hundreds of cameras and hundreds of hours of surveillance videos frame by frame,

And finally found some suspicious figures in the surveillance videos of several cameras at the dock.

When these people sneaked into the dock,

Some evidence “accidentally” left behind was immediately regarded as an important clue by the enemy.

The video was quickly sent to Jon.

Although Jon had never seen the people in the video,

The special envoy Dong Mingchao had the personnel information of all the members of Duke Mining.

The personnel information within the Warriors Den was very strict,

And each household had a book.

For any Cavalry Guards or dead soldier, it was equivalent to a whole family tree,

Which recorded the ancestors of these people who first entered the Warriors Den,

Including their names, native places, heights, appearances, and their family information in the secular world.

After that, every generation would also be recorded in detail.

Every dead soldier or Cavalry Guard born in the Warriors Den had their birth dates clearly recorded.

In modern times, even photos of everyone's birth were archived.

A group of people immediately looked for targets that could match the suspects in the video from these personnel information.

Soon, they found the information of these people one by one in the Cavalry Guards sequence of Duke Mining.

After comparing the headshots, full-body photos, and multi-angle photos from the side and back in the information,

Everyone immediately determined that these suspects who sneaked into the dock were the Cavalry Guards of Duke Mining.

So, everyone was excited and confident that they had found the traces of the Cavalry Guards,

And Jon also regarded this discovery as a major breakthrough in this operation!

Then, seeing hope, Jon immediately ordered that most of the manpower be transferred to the Casablanca dock to find all the information about the ships,

Chapter 6476

That left the port on the day of the incident and a few days before and after,

And investigate these freighters.

In a few days, nearly a hundred freighters left the port of Casablanca,

And went to all parts of the world.

In Jon's view, each of these ships was suspicious.

Although it is difficult to track these ships after entering the sea,

Jon is not worried.

Every freighter that can successfully enter the port must have legal identity information.

According to their information, it is easy to investigate their country and company.

Although the workload of the investigation is very large,

None of these ships can escape.

So he asked people to investigate and sort out the sailing routes of these ships.

The international shipping system is the same as the international civil aviation system.

The relevant information of every legally registered civilian ship is made public to the outside world in real-time.

Everyone can check the movements of any civil aircraft and their actual location on professional websites or software.

The same is true for ships.

If you order a car produced in another country or even another continent,

Your salesperson will tell you the registration number of the ship after your car is shipped.

In this way, you can track the ship online in real-time to know when it will dock and unload in your country.

The information about these ships will be uploaded to the cloud every few minutes or even shorter,

And you can even see its current speed.

With public information, they can easily grasp the specific location of these ships in the world's oceans at this moment,

As well as their upcoming destinations.

The earliest of these ships had only been out of the port for a week,

And had not reached their destination at all.

All the ships were still sailing on the sea,

So Jon made a bold decision.

He said to Chavren and other core leaders:

"The people who escaped from the port are the most direct clues we have so far,"

"So I decided to send at least 70% of the manpower to track these ships."

"Every four people will be responsible for tracking one ship."

"If they haven't gone far, we will find a way to approach them at sea and investigate them."

“If their ship has gone far,”

“We will fly to their destination and wait for them.”

“During this period, we must closely monitor the navigation of these ships.”

“Once they deliberately deviate from the route,”

“They will be listed as key suspects!”

Chavren immediately asked:

“Grand Commander, is the investigation in Morocco progressing normally?”

“Push forward.”

Jon said: “More than 10,000 people will not choose to leave through the port of Casablanca.”

“Even if they all leave from here,”

“It will take at least ten days and a half months or even longer for so many people to complete the journey.”

“So half of the remaining 30% of the manpower will sneak into the port of Casablanca and wait for the opportunity,”

“And the remaining half will continue to spread out to the surrounding areas with Duke Mining as the center,”

“Mainly investigating those places that can accommodate thousands of people.”

“We must find a way to obtain intelligence from the locals.”

“If there are really thousands of people hiding there,”

“They can’t be silent and will definitely leave clues!”

Chavren immediately said:

“Don’t worry, Grand Commander,”

“I will be responsible for the investigation personally!”

“Okay.”

Jon nodded and said, “Once you find a suspect,”

“The first thing you should do is report it first,”

“And then send out scouts to investigate.”

“If the scout dies or does not come back,”

“Notify me immediately and I will notify the three elders immediately.”

Chavren said respectfully, “I obey your command!”

As he was speaking, a leader of the Tiger Guards rushed over and reported to Jon,

“Grand Commander, I found the sword of Miss Ria inside the mining area!”

Chapter 6477

Duke Mining has now been completely blocked by Moroccan official investigators,

But their blockade is almost useless to the masters of the Tiger Army.

Official investigators classified a large number of items cleared from the ruins at the scene into categories,

So that they could conduct subsequent investigations and find clues.

Ria's sword was the first one they found, and it was classified into a sequence of personal belongings.

The masters of the Tiger Army were originally in the residence of the Right Army Governor's Mansion,

And they had a lot of dealings with Ria,

The assistant, on weekdays, so everyone recognized Ria's sword,

And they all knew that her accessories were given to her by the Lord.

The Tiger Army was overjoyed and immediately brought the sword back to report to Jon.

When Jon saw Ria's sword,

He had an ominous premonition in his heart.

This sword was a magic weapon made by the Lord herself.

It was very precious and important to Ria.

It can be said that as long as the person is there, the sword must be there.

Now that the sword has been left behind in Duke Mining, Ria is in great danger.

Jon sighed, and then asked the leader of the Tiger Guards:

"Have you found any valuable clues in the mining area?"

The leader immediately said: "Reporting to the Grand Commandant,"

"Although the scene has been burned to ruins,"

"It can still be seen that neither the Cavalry Guards nor the Death Guards took any personal belongings with them when they left."

"A large amount of food in the warehouse and a large amount of meat,"

“Eggs and dairy products in the cold storage were not taken away,”

“But burned on the spot.”

“I really can’t understand why more than 10,000 people evacuated without taking any food.”

“Are they so sure that they can leave Morocco in the shortest time?”

Jon frowned and wondered: “It’s okay for those Cavalry Guards and Death Guards not to carry food.”

“After all, they are all warriors.”

“Even if they don’t eat or drink,”

“They can survive for a few days or even longer,”

“But those old, weak, women and children can’t go without food!”

“It’s really hard to understand why these people didn’t bring food when they left.”

As he said, he looked at the person in charge.

The commander of the Tiger Guards at the port of Casablanca said,

“By the way, when you were investigating the port’s surveillance video,”

“Did you find any traces of the elderly, the weak, women and children?”

The other party immediately said,

“Reporting to the Grand Commander,”

“No one has been found yet,”

“But we are still checking more carefully to see if there is anything missed.”

“Maybe we can find something.”

Jon nodded and said,

“Don’t ignore any clues.”

“These death warriors and cavalry guards have the ability to sneak into the port and smuggle out of the country,”

“But it is very difficult for the elderly,”

“The weak, women and children.”

“Auntie, do they have any other ways to send people out?”

“You must keep a close eye on the dock and tell me as soon as there is any movement.”

The commander of the Tiger Guards camp immediately said,

“Don’t worry, Grand Commander,”

“I will keep a close eye on it and will never leak any clues!”

Jon said to everyone, “The military situation is urgent,”

“Everyone should hurry up and act separately!”

Several people said in unison,

“Yes, sir!”

Then they turned and left.

Jon took Ria’s sword and said to Chavren:

“General Yuan, you are responsible for guarding this place.”

“I will report Ria’s situation to the Lord.”

Chavren cupped his hands and immediately drove Mingler and several of his men out,

While he stood guard outside the warehouse.

Chapter 6478

Jon immediately called Victoria and said respectfully:

“Lord Ying, Tiger Guards found Ria’s sword in the mining area today,”

“But no other clues related to her were found.”

Victoria frowned and asked:

“The sword I refined is also a magic weapon.”

“I was reluctant to give this sword to Jeremiah,”

“But the other party didn’t take it away.”

“Does this mean they look down on my things?”

Jon couldn’t understand the Lord’s brain circuit.

In his opinion, isn’t it the best result to find this sword?

Why did the Lord get angry?

Then he changed his mind.

Although the Lord was powerful and ruthless,

She was still a woman after all.

Women's self-esteem was always different from men's.

Perhaps in her eyes, it was a humiliation for her to be thrown away casually by someone when she thought she was a good thing.

She would rather others take away her sword and treat it as a treasure.

So, Jon said awkwardly:

"Lord... I think maybe this person doesn't know the value of this good thing..."

"And it's good this way,"

"Lord's magic weapon will not fall into the hands of the enemy..."

Victoria said coldly:

"Whether Ria died at the hands of this person or was kidnapped by this person,"

“The sword would definitely not be ignored by this person.”

“He saw it and left it at the scene.”

“It is clear that he didn’t take the sword seriously!”

After that, Victoria said coldly:

“Put the sword away and let the three elders bring it back to me in the future.”

Jon said hurriedly:

“I obey your order!”

Victoria asked again:

“Did you find any clues in the investigation?”

“Yes!”

Jon replied immediately, “My Lord,”

“The Tiger Guards found some Cavalry Guards in the surveillance video of the Casablanca Port.”

“They sneaked into the port and their whereabouts are unknown.”

“I estimate that they have left the port.”

Jon quickly added, “But don’t worry, my Lord,”

“I have asked people to check all the ships that left Casablanca during this period,”

“And they will definitely be found!”

Victoria was shocked and immediately asked,

“They left Morocco so soon?”

What Victoria was most worried about was that the mysterious man,

And the members of Duke Mining had already left Morocco.

The world is so big that once you leave Morocco,

It will be like looking for a needle in a haystack to find them.

She asked the three elders to stay in Nigeria in the hope that Jon's men could find them in Morocco so that the three elders could accomplish their goal in one fell swoop.

If these people have already left Morocco,

Then there will be no chance this time.

God knows what kind of loss the mysterious man will bring to her next time he appears.

Jon heard the anxiety in Victoria's tone and explained quickly:

"Lord, we have only photographed the traces of more than a dozen Cavalry Guards so far."

"I think they should have moved and evacuated in batches,"

"So I believe that most of them should still be in Morocco at this moment."

Victoria said coldly:

"Maybe some people from Duke Mining are still in Morocco and haven't had time to evacuate."

"I don't know if the mastermind I'm looking for is still there."

“If he leaves, it won’t be so easy to find him again.”

After that, she immediately ordered:

“Listen carefully, as long as you catch any members of Duke Mining,”

“Immediately cut off their hands and feet,”

“Pull out all their teeth, and then send them to Nigeria for personal interrogation by the three elders!”

“If you catch too many, kill all their family members on the spot,”

“And send the Cavalry Guards and the Death Soldiers to Nigeria!”

Jon said quickly: “Don’t worry, my Lord,”

“I will do my best to catch all those who have not left the country!”

Chapter 6479

At this moment in the food factory,

More than 10,000 people are queuing up to receive the antidote that can remove the toxins in their bodies.

After Cyprus, Charlie also witnessed the strong discipline of these death warriors,

Cavalry guards, and their families again.

Even for the long-awaited antidote, everyone completely followed the order and lined up silently.

Their leaders warned them to keep quiet,

So no one really spoke at the scene, not even whispering.

There were more than 10,000 people at the scene,

Only the sound of clothes rubbing against each other when queuing slowly,

And the sound of light footsteps.

In order to prepare the antidote for them,

Charlie almost used up all the pills he brought with him.

If these pills are calculated based on the value of hundreds of billions of dollars per rejuvenation pill,

That the world's rich people will be willing to pay trillions or even more US dollars.

However, Charlie, naturally would not care so much about the cost gains and losses.

The pills can be refined again,

However, the opportunity to save more than 10,000 people may never come again.

Once the Warriors Den completes the major blood transfusion between the various garrisons,

Most of the Cavalry Guards will probably fight to the death with the invaders for their families.

Even if the invaders bring the antidote to save them,

They will most likely not abandon their families and live alone.

After receiving the antidote, everyone took it on the spot as required.

It is not known whether it was agreed in advance or organized spontaneously.

After taking the antidote and returning to the queue,

They knelt on one knee without saying a word.

After everyone received the antidote and took it,

The entire factory area was already full of people kneeling in a square formation.

Everyone knelt down in unison, looking up at Charlie in front of them,

Their eyes full of gratitude and respect.

Luster, the commander of the Cavalry Guard, stepped forward,

Knelt on one knee in front of Charlie, and said solemnly:

“Mr. Wade, I and all the brothers of the Cavalry Guard and the Death Warriors,”

“All are willing to follow Mr. Wade all our lives and go through fire and water for him!”

Charlie smiled and said, "I am not a warlord, nor a bandit leader."

"If it weren't for the Warriors Den killing my parents, I would not want to be involved in these right and wrongs."

"The same goes for you."

"If you hadn't been coerced by the Warriors Den for generations,"

"You would not be willing to become someone else's killer and pawn."

"Starting tonight, we will send you to a safe place."

"If I need your help one day, it must be to deal with our common enemy."

"If Warriors Den is wiped out one day,"

"You and your families will be completely free."

"Where to go and what to do, I will not interfere."

No one does not want to have an army composed of dead soldiers and death warriors.

They are masters who have been tempered and even trained in inhumane ways.

They are real killing machines.

Even if they are made into mercenaries and sent out to make money,

They can create a steady stream of wealth.

However, Charlie is the only one who does not have any greed for such an army.

Once Warriors Den is eradicated by himself,

He does not even want to keep Cataclysmic Front in his hands.

At that time, he will give these dead soldiers, death warriors, and even Joseph and tens of thousands of soldiers in the entire Cataclysmic Front complete freedom.

Luster was moved and said respectfully:

“I have ordered everyone not to speak,”

“So I will speak for all.”

“Mr. Wade has given us a new life.”

“Whether Mr. Wade can use us or not, we will always follow Mr. Wade’s orders.”

“At any time and in any matter, as long as Mr. Wade speaks, we dare not disobey!”

“This promise will not only be kept by us but also by our descendants!”

After speaking, he clasped his hands and raised them above his head.

In the factory, a gust of wind suddenly rose,

Which was the strong wave caused by everyone clasping their hands and raising them above their heads at the same time.

Charlie knew that this promise was more important than Mount Tai.

Although he was unlikely to use them, this promise was still touching.

So he did not shirk it, nodded slightly, and said,

“Then I would like to thank you all first!”

After that, he said to Luster, “Commander Yin,”

“You will draw up a list of the first batch of evacuees tonight and be ready before dark.”

Luster immediately said, "I obey your orders!"

At this time, a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front came in quickly and said to Charlie and Duncan,

"Mr. Wade, Inspector Li, a car is coming, and there is only the driver in the car."

Duncan immediately asked vigilantly,

"Are you sure there is only one person?"

The soldier said, "Yes, our soldiers have sentries at the commanding heights,"

"And they can see clearly any movement within a radius of ten kilometers."

"There is indeed only one person and one car."

As he said that, his satellite phone suddenly vibrated,

And he immediately turned on the phone,

And a picture was transmitted to his phone via satellite.

That photo was of the driver's face captured by the sentry with a high-power camera.

Duncan took a look and breathed a sigh of relief.

He said, "This man is the former boss of the food factory."

"He is probably here to see the progress of the upgrade."

After that, Duncan said, "Notify the brothers outside."

"If he is just observing around, don't worry about him."

"If he wants to peek inside, don't worry about him as long as he doesn't come in."

"If he wants to come in, stop him."

"If he says he wants to come to me, I will go out to meet him."

"Okay, Inspector Li!"

The soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front immediately conveyed Duncan's order.

Chapter 6480

At this moment, the factory director was driving and humming a cheerful little song.

Since the factory was sold, he has thoroughly felt the joy of retirement.

He doesn't have to get up early every day, communicate with suppliers,

Or rack his brains to supervise employees to prevent them from being lazy and stealing.

No wonder everyone likes to lie down.

It turns out that lying down is more comfortable than standing when there is no shortage of food and drink.

However, because he still had a lot of final payments to receive,

He was also somewhat curious about the progress of the factory's upgrade and transformation.

Moreover, when Duncan took over the food factory, he left him a bug, that is,

Once Duncan's capital chain had problems and he defaulted,

He could get a deposit of 100,000 US dollars for nothing.

Therefore, his mood at this time was very contradictory.

On the one hand, he hoped that Duncan would quickly give him the final payment,

On the other hand, he hoped that Duncan would default directly.

However, these two contradictory moods were good for him, so no matter how the situation developed,

He could get more benefits.

The only worry was that things would not develop further.

Because of this, he couldn't help but want to come and see the situation and see if the transformation and upgrading were going smoothly.

Originally, he thought that the factory was now a scene of great enthusiasm,

But he didn't expect that when he was about to arrive,

He found that the entire factory gate was closed,

And there was no car at the door. It seemed that it was directly closed.

He parked the car at the gate, then got out of the car,

Stopped and pricked up his ears to listen for a while,

But he didn't hear any movement inside.

He was immediately delighted and thought to himself,

“Could it be that the guy's funding chain is really broken?”

“Otherwise, there is no reason why he hasn't started work in such a long time.”

“Even if he has to wait for the equipment,”

“He should at least dismantle the original equipment and renovate the civil engineering structure first, right?”

In doubt, he quickly approached the door and saw that the door was locked from the inside,

So he lay outside the iron door and looked inside.

At this time, a man came out and frowned and asked,

“What are you doing here?”

The boss hurriedly said, “I’m the boss here, oh no, I’m the previous boss.”

“Your person in charge still owes me a lot of balance, so I came to see.”

The man said, “You want to see our person in charge, right?”

“Wait a minute, I’ll go call him.”

After that, he turned around and walked back.

Soon, Duncan came out.

Seeing the boss, he asked curiously through the iron gate,

“Why are you here?”

The boss smiled and said, “I just came out to do something and passed by here to see how the progress is.”

“After all, this is the hard work of half my life.”

Then he asked Duncan, “By the way, why haven’t you started work yet?”

“I thought the upgrade and renovation had already started.”

Duncan pretended to be depressed and said,

“Don’t mention it. One of my partners has a problem and wants to quit.”

“I’m doing his work these two days.”

“By the way, I’m also contacting other people to see if I can get a new partner.”

“But don’t worry, anyway, our contract is for two months.”

“I will definitely pay you the balance within two months.”

“Yes, yes, yes.” The boss said with a smile,

“I’m not worried that you won’t pay the final payment,”

“I just want to see how this place will be renovated specifically.”

Duncan nodded, pretending to be unsure but pretending to be calm,

“If everything goes well, in another three to five days,”

“We can almost start construction.”

“I have paid you all the flexible funds on hand.”

“Now we just need the funds from our partners to start construction,”

“And then I will gradually invest the funds from my other projects when they are settled.”

“I think there should be no problem.”

After that, Duncan said, “But don’t worry, haven’t I already given you 200,000?”

“If the funding problem can’t be solved, 100,000 of the 200,000 will be your liquidated damages.”

The boss saw that Duncan seemed to have something to hide,

And felt that this matter might not be as simple as Duncan said,

And he felt a little excited.

The factory was transferred in just a few days. He smiled and said,

“You are so capable, there will be no problem. I am relieved.”

After that, he didn't want to stay here any longer, so he said to Duncan,

“I have something else to do, so I have to leave first.”

“I just squeezed out time to come and see you today.”

“If you need any help, you can call me and I will definitely help you if I can.”

Duncan nodded and said, “Okay, you just wait for my news about the money.”

“Anyway, if I want to run away, still I can't.”

“The factory hasn't been transferred yet.”

“Even if I can't pay the balance, the factory is still yours. You can rest assured.”

When the boss heard this, he felt that Duncan seemed to have encountered great difficulties.

He was overjoyed and said with a smile,

“I'm relieved, I'm definitely relieved!”

“That’s it for now. You stay busy, I’m leaving!”

Seeing the boss driving away, Charlie walked out of the factory.

Charlie walked out and stood beside Duncan and said,

“Inspector Li, this man seems very happy.”

Duncan nodded and said, “He must think I’m in trouble.”

“I just said that we should be able to start construction in three to five days.”

“He will definitely remember it and come back to have a look in three to five days.”

“If we can evacuate before then when he comes next time,”

“This place will be deserted.”

“By that time, I’m afraid he will be grinning from ear to ear!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Inspector Li’s move is really a stroke of genius.”

“We suddenly disappear, and he gets an extra \$100,000.”

“By then, he will definitely keep his mouth shut more than anyone else.”

Duncan smiled and said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, he will keep this matter to himself and won’t tell his father even if he comes.”

“As soon as we leave, he will definitely arrange for the workers to resume work immediately.”

“By then, there will be no worries!”

Chapter 6481

Although Morocco is not big, it is not small for hundreds of people.

Most of Jon's attention has been distracted by the so-called clues in Casablanca.

It is basically impossible for the remaining people to find the food factory chosen by Duncan in a short time.

That night, Duncan began to evacuate these cavalry guards,

Death soldiers and their families in batches according to the established plan.

The food factory seemed to be empty during the day,

But under the cover of night, one by one,

The figures in black robes left in an orderly manner like a forced march,

And got on the vehicles that had been prepared a kilometer away.

Afterwards, cars of people were quietly transported to the fishing port in the northeast.

The management of the northeast coast of Morocco has always been lax,

And there are many fishing boats, so the army and anti-smuggling departments can't keep an eye on it.

In addition, most of Morocco's local specialties are minerals,

These are products with very low unit quality prices and can only generate profits in large quantities.

Therefore, there is a default habit on the northeast coastline,

Which is to only care about inbound and not outbound.

There is nothing highly valuable to export,

So there is no worry about smuggling out of the country.

Their energy is focused on the entry line.

The evacuation route arranged by Duncan just perfectly matched the official habits.

When the fishing boats went out to sea,

Even if they happened to pass by the anti-smuggling ship,

The person in charge would not even take a second look.

However, when a ship entered the port,

They would randomly board the ship for spot checks to see if there were any goods smuggled into the country.

Boat after boat of people left the Moroccan fishing port and met the freighter that passed by at the right time on the route.

Then, the strong death soldiers, cavalry guards, and soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,

With the elderly, weak women, and children, carried people on the freighter without stopping the freighter.

In this way, even if the people of the Warriors Den checked all the freighters passing by,

These freighters did not slow down or stop throughout the journey,

And they could not find any suspicious clues at all.

The efficient operation mode sent away one-fifth of the people in one night,

But Duncan was still not satisfied.

He hoped that the speed could be as fast as possible,

So he led Joseph and Luster to reorganize and optimize the entire process to make the entire link more compact and efficient.

So, on the second night, a quarter of the total number of people were successfully sent away.

Although the remaining people could not be sent away in one night,

Two nights were more than enough.

At this time, the troops of the Tiger Guards of the Right Military Governor's Office had not even completed the inspection of the ten-kilometer radius around Duke Mining.

According to this progress, they would need at least two months to inspect the food factory.

When the fourth night came, Duncan prepared to send all the remaining people on board according to the plan.

At the same time, he received an early warning message from Ai,

So he immediately found Charlie and reported: "Mr. Wade, Ai has found something in Naples."

Charlie asked: "What did you find?"

Duncan said: "Didn't Miss Song say that the headquarters of the Right Army Governor's Office is in Naples,"

"So I specially asked Ai to pay attention to all the information that can be obtained in Naples."

"It just so happens that our vending machines have also covered Naples Airport."

"Ai used the data uploaded by the vending machines in real-time to analyze the daily passenger flow of Naples Airport by counting heads and recording faces to remove duplication."

"It turned out that the passenger flow in Naples in the past two days was much higher than the previous two days."

"It was also a weekday."

"The daily passenger flow was about 26,000 to 28,000 people."

"The passenger flow in the past two days was about 29,000 to 30,000 people."

Charlie frowned and said:

“The passenger flow has increased by less than five percentage points.”

“It’s not outrageous if you look at it alone.”

“Are there any other clues?”

“Yes.”

Duncan said: “Although the overall passenger flow has only increased by a few percentage points,”

“The passenger flow to Spain has increased by 60%!”

“On previous working days, there were only seven or eight hundred passengers going to Spain every day,”

“But in the past two days, it has soared to more than a thousand people.”

“Oh?”

Chapter 6482

Charlie became interested and asked him with a smile:

“How did Ai come to this conclusion?”

“Did it hack into the information of Naples Airport?”

Duncan smiled and said: “No, I dare not let it invade the airport casually.”

“Although it has strong computing power, computing power cannot replace technology.”

“It can generate realistic videos,”

“But it may not be able to train itself into the most powerful hacker.”

“The protection capabilities of the civil aviation system are still very strong.”

“Almost all of them are provided by top Internet security companies.”

“If we invade, we may leave clues and be tracked.”

Duncan said: “Ai’s method actually sounds stupid because we have deployed enough vending machines,”

“And the wide-angle cameras inside cover a wide range.”

“So we covered almost all the boarding gates at Naples Airport,”

“And we were able to take pictures of the information boards in front of the boarding gates.”

“So what flights are there at each boarding gate and where are they going,”

“Ai had accurate answers by analyzing the video,”

“And because the video was recorded throughout the entire process,”

“Ai also counted the passenger flow information for each destination city and country.”

“Yesterday and today, all the planes from Naples to Spain were full,”

“And all the tickets to any city were sold out or even oversold,”

“And there were two business jets in the business jet building heading to Seville, Spain.”

Charlie murmured, “Suddenly so many people going to Spain,”

“It’s really a bit strange, could it be that the Right Army Governor’s Office is going to change its station?”

“It is very likely.”

Duncan explained: “Oh, we also analyzed the facial information of all passengers going to Spain.”

“In the past, 70% of the passengers going from Naples to Spain were European and American faces,”

“That is, Caucasians, but in the past two days,”

“The number of yellow people with Asian faces accounted for 60%,”

“This means that most of the new passengers going to Spain in the past two days are Asian-looking.”

“So this further confirms your speculation that the Right Army Governor’s Office should be moving,”

“And their destination is Spain!”

Charlie couldn’t help but exclaimed:

“Ai turns out to be useful in this way.”

“Simply analyzing the video can get so much information and detect the anomalies.”

“This thing is really useful.”

Duncan smiled and said, “This thing is strong because its computing power is unparalleled.”

“If we let it do calculations, it will be stronger than the computing power of people all over the world holding handheld calculators at the same time.”

“If we let it analyze videos and watch surveillance videos,”

“It is equivalent to distributing the surveillance videos to 100 million people to help us analyze them.”

“The efficiency and meticulousness are not comparable to human power.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“In fact, it is still the inspector Li who trained it well.”

“Once it has criminal investigation awareness, it will be able to help us find more problems.”

“When we have all the key hubs in the world under control,”

“The members of the Warriors Den will be nowhere to hide!”

Charlie said, “By the way, since so many of them are going to Spain in batches,”

“I feel that the group of people who left on the business jet should be more important people in the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“You let AI sort out the high-definition facial images of these people.”

“I will invite Ria over and let her take a look.”

“Yes, yes.”

Duncan smiled and said,

“Miss Song is the assistant of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“She must know the senior officials of the Right Army Governor’s Office!”

...

Ria had not received the departure notice at this time.

Seeing that the female relatives around her had almost left and she was the only one left in the temporary rest area,

She felt a little panic in her heart,

Not knowing how Charlie would deal with her next.

While she was nervous, a female soldier from the Cataclysmic Front came over and said to her,

“Miss Song, Mr. Wade has something to do with you.”

Ria hurriedly said, “Oh, OK... where is Mr. Wade?”

The female soldier said, “Mr. Wade and Inspector Li are in the factory director’s office.”

“Okay, I’ll be there.”

She quickly stood up, walked out of the isolated female rest area,

And came to the factory director’s office.

After knocking on the door, she heard Charlie say, “Come in.”

She pushed the door open and asked carefully,

“Mr. Wade, are you looking for me?”

Charlie nodded and said to her, “I have a batch of portrait information here.”

“Can you help me see if they are members of the Right Army Governor’s Office?”

Ria asked in surprise,

“How did Mr. Wade get the portrait information of the Right Army Governor’s Office?”

“And it’s a batch...”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Take a look first, and I’ll tell you after you finish reading.”

Chapter 6483

Ria curiously browsed the pictures Charlie gave her.

These portraits were basically selected by AI.

It first presented the facial details of the passengers on the two business jets,

And then all the Asian passengers going to Spain at other boarding gates.

As soon as she opened it,

She was stunned by the photos in front of her.

All the passengers on the business jets were high-level officials and their families of the Right Army Governor's Office!

Among them, the two Tongzhi seniors and their families were also among them!

She couldn't help asking Charlie:

"Mr. Wade... How did you get these photos?"

"All the people on them are core members of the Right Army Governor's Office."

“More than half of them are from the Wu family.”

“There are also two Tongzhi seniors,”

“Who is almost the highest level of the Right Army Governor’s Office except the Grand Governor and General Yuan.”

Charlie and Duncan looked at each other and couldn’t help but smile.

It seems that this AI is really amazing.

Through the monitoring of the airport,

It accurately identified the big move of the Right Army Governor’s Office.

So, Charlie said to her,

“Look at the background of these photos,”

“They are all at the airport.”

“These people have left Naples by plane in the past two days,”

“And their destination is a city in southern Spain.”

“Do you think they are migrating?”

“It’s possible.”

Ria nodded and said, “I heard that the Right Army Governor’s Office has to change its headquarters every once in a while.”

“If there is an emergency in the meantime,”

“It may be temporarily changed.”

“As for where it will be moved to, I really don’t know.”

“Since so many people are going to Spain in a short period of time,”

“It is very likely that the new headquarters is there.”

After listening, Charlie nodded slightly and said,

“Such a large-scale personnel transfer in such a short period of time should be an emergency order.”

“It is very likely because of their defeat in Nigeria this time and your disappearance,”

“So they are worried about exposing the location of the Naples Governor’s Office.”

After that, Charlie said,

“But they probably never dreamed that such an urgent personnel transfer would leak out.”

Ria couldn’t help but exclaim:

“Mr. Wade’s intelligence efficiency is really amazing.”

“The Governor’s Office has always been cautious.”

“Everyone has many legal identities with different backgrounds.”

“Normal investigations can’t find any problems at all.”

“You found it just as it started to move.”

Charlie smiled slightly. Ria’s thinking logic is completely different from Ai.

Sometimes people have too strong logical thinking and think of the most direct solution first.

It's like solving a math problem of chickens and rabbits in the same cage.

Chickens and rabbits are locked in a cage.

There are thirty-five heads and ninety-four feet.

To calculate how many chickens and rabbits there are in total,

People always have to find the simplest and most efficient way to calculate it.

They have to use a set of algorithms to hit the key points.

After finding this method, when you encounter the same problem in the future,

They can directly apply that solution to calculate.

But Ai doesn't care about you.

Ai's computing power is so strong that it doesn't require any skills at all.

Chickens and rabbits are locked in a cage,

Aren't there thirty-five heads?

There are at most 35 chickens and rabbits in total,

So we start with one rabbit, and if one rabbit is wrong, we count it as two.

It may seem stupid, but relying on powerful computing power,

This method can calculate tens of thousands of similar problems in milliseconds.

Not to mention 35 heads, even if it is 3.5 million or 35 million heads,

For Ai, it is just a workload within one millisecond.

Therefore, Ai will not stick to the ways and methods that humans rely on,

It will just do it hard. With so many airports,

With so many passengers, and so much video data,

It is a frame-by-frame and pixel-by-pixel analysis,

So the breadth of thinking about problems is much broader than that of humans.

Now, a large number of members of the Right Army Governor's Office have been marked by Ai.

In the future, as long as these people appear in Ai's sight,

They will be marked out immediately, and no one can escape.

So, Charlie asked Ria to continue to identify the appearance of other suspects.

Although Ria did not know some of them, she could still judge that they were members of the Right Army Governor's Office by relying on her memory.

Therefore, at least 80% of the hundreds of people marked by Ai were confirmed by her.

The remaining 20% was not necessarily a mistake by Ai,

But it might be that she had not seen those people when she was in the Right Army Governor's Office.

Chapter 6484

Then, Charlie said to Ria:

“Thank you for your help, Miss Song.”

“I originally wanted to take you to Naples,”

“But now it seems unnecessary.”

“The last batch of people will evacuate later, and you can go with the car.”

Ria was waiting for Charlie’s arrangement for her.

She did not want to leave with these people and go to an unknown place.

She hoped to stay with him to prove her value,

Because she knew very well that she had no ability to remove the poison left in her body,

And she could only hope in Charlie.

However, if she had no value to Charlie,

He might not have the motivation to help her.

A year will pass in the blink of an eye.

If she didn't get the antidote, she would surely die in a year.

So, when she heard Charlie ask her to evacuate with the others,

Her mood instantly plummeted.

She was afraid that Charlie would just ignore her.

Now her cultivation was sealed,

Her freedom was restricted,

And there was a time bomb of poison in her body.

Once he abandoned her in a corner of the world,

She was afraid that her life would be over.

Charlie saw the struggle and depression in her expression, and said,

“Miss Song, everyone who has set out does not know the destination they are going to.”

“It is not intentional to conceal it,”

“But I am afraid that some people will encounter some accidents on the way.”

“Once the destination is leaked to the Warriors Den,”

“It will not only affect these more than 10,000 people,”

“But also the thousands of people I sent there from Cyprus before.”

“So it is the same for you.”

“You don’t know where you are going next,”

“And you may have some doubts and worries in your heart,”

“But I can promise you that you are going with them to a temporary place.”

“I still have this matter to finish.”

“After I finish my trip, I will return to China,”

“And I will also have someone send you to China.”

“I promised you before that I would let you meet Jeremiah,”

“And I will naturally do what I say.”

When Charlie said this, Ria was relieved.

She felt like she had survived a disaster.

With red eyes, she said to Charlie,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said,

“Okay, go and get ready, we’ll be leaving soon.”

“Okay!”

Ria said immediately,

“Then I won’t disturb Mr. Wade and Inspector Li.”

After that, she bowed to Charlie and Duncan respectively,

And then carefully walked out the door.

After Ria left, Duncan asked Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, are you planning to go to Spain?”

“Not for now.”

Charlie said, “Our ancestors have an old saying that goes, don’t chase a desperate enemy.”

“These people evacuated in such a hasty and anxious manner,”

“Which is no different from a desperate enemy.”

“There is not much point in chasing them now.”

“Anyway, their movements are under our control,”

“So let them breathe a sigh of relief first.”

“That’s right.”

Duncan smiled and said,

“It’s really meaningless to chase these people now.”

“After all, their commander-in-chief is still in Morocco.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Speaking of their commander-in-chief,”

“I really want to find an opportunity to meet him.”

Duncan asked hurriedly, “What is Mr. Wade’s plan?”

“Capture the king first?”

Charlie smiled and said,

“There is no point in capturing him,”

“But I can lend him to Wu Feiyan to put some eye drops on him.”

Then he asked Duncan, “By the way, Inspector Li, do you think the factory director will come tomorrow?”

Duncan said, "Tomorrow, or the day after tomorrow at the latest."

"Okay," Charlie said,

"Restore this place and clean up the scene before the last group of people evacuate."

"The two of us will stay here and find a hidden place to wait for him!"

Chapter 6485

In the last hour before dawn,

Joseph led the last group of people to leave the food factory.

Charlie asked him to lock the gate from the outside.

Only he and Duncan were left in the huge food factory.

Duncan looked at the site that had been restored to its original state and couldn't help but sigh:

"Mr. Wade, the efficiency and execution of these cavalry guards and death soldiers are too strong."

"Even if I come to see this scene,"

"I can't tell that more than 10,000 people have stayed here for a short time."

Charlie nodded and sighed:

"Their efficiency and execution are honed by hundreds of years of slavery."

After that, Charlie let out a long breath and said:

“Let’s not talk about this.”

“Inspector Li has been busy for several days.”

“Take a break.”

“I’ll keep an eye on it and see if the factory director will come today.”

Duncan had been working non-stop for several days,”

“With little rest. Now that everyone had evacuated,”

He felt relieved and felt that his body was indeed exhausted.

He said to Charlie, “Thank you for your hard work, Mr. Wade.”

“I’ll take a nap.”

Charlie said, “It’s okay.”

“You can sleep without worry.”

“I’ll take care of everything here.”

Then, Charlie asked Duncan to go to the factory director's office,

He walked out of the factory and sat on the ground under the shed outside the warehouse that was used to protect trucks from rain.

He continued to operate the hand seals and absorb spiritual energy,

While also releasing some spiritual energy to sense the surroundings at all times.

In the past few days, Charlie has been operating the hand seals whenever he has free time,

And the spiritual energy accumulated in his body has become more and more full.

He plans to inject all the spiritual energy into the ring that Maria gave him,

When the spiritual energy in his body has accumulated to a limit,

To see if there will be any new discoveries.

Soon, the sky gradually brightened.

Duncan was sleeping soundly, and time passed quickly while Charlie was meditating.

Almost in the blink of an eye, it was noon.

At this time, Charlie noticed the movement in the distance.

The car of the director of the food factory came again.

He smiled and walked back to the factory and came to the director's office.

Duncan had just woken up at this time.

He had slept for seven or eight hours.

He was refreshed.

As soon as he opened the door, he saw Charlie coming over,

So he immediately asked him:

"Mr. Wade, what's the situation?"

Charlie smiled and said,

"The director is here."

Duncan raised his eyebrows and said with a smile,

“It seems that he is really anxious.”

Charlie said, “Let’s go, Inspector Li.”

“He will see that the gate is locked from the outside and may climb in to see what’s going on.”

“Okay.” Duncan smiled and responded,

And left the factory with Charlie and climbed out directly from the low back wall.

At the same time, the director also parked his car outside the gate.

He got out of the car and saw that the gate was locked from the outside,

And he couldn’t help but feel confused.

In his opinion, even if the factory has not started upgrading and renovation yet,

Duncan should not close the factory and leave at noon.

Moreover, he saw that although he had not started construction last time,

He still had several subordinates here.

Even if he had something to do, he should at least leave one person.

After hesitating for a moment, he took out his mobile phone and called Duncan to talk about Duncan's tone.

After all, the last time they met, he used his keen sense of smell and his eyes to judge that Duncan must have encountered problems with funds.

Duncan said that he could solve the problem of funds in three to five days,

But now not only did he not start the work, but he also left.

This gave people a feeling that something was wrong.

The phone number that Duncan left for him was turned off.

He called at the door for a long time but couldn't get through.

He felt more and more strange.

So he shouted outside the door:

“Is anyone there? Mr. Li, are you there?”

After shouting a few times and no one answered,

He slapped the door lock on the fence door hard,

Banging it several times, but there was still no movement inside.

The factory director couldn't help but smile,

And felt that something good was going to happen.

So he immediately climbed up the iron gate, climbed over it clumsily,

And jumped down after struggling for a while.

He didn't care about the dirt on his body,

And he immediately ran into the factory.

At this time, he was still worried that Duncan or his men would suddenly appear,

So he was still shouting,

“Mr. Li, are you okay? I came in to see you.”

“If you are here, please don’t misunderstand me!”

While shouting, he entered the factory.

In the factory, the equipment had been dismantled,

And it seemed that the dismantling work was stopped halfway.

No one was seen, and there was nothing else unusual at the scene.

He looked around and couldn’t help but wonder:

“Where did that guy go?”

“Did he temporarily stop working, or did he just run away?”

Chapter 6486

Charlie and Duncan had just seen him climb over the door and go in.

Charlie asked Duncan: "Inspector Li, what do you think he will do next?"

Duncan said: "Since he can't contact me,"

"He will definitely come here every day."

"When he finds out that I may not come back one day,"

"He may think about taking over this business again."

Charlie nodded and said, "In that case, it seems that the time is not very controllable."

"It may be better to give him a call directly and say that you have an emergency in the country and need to go back."

"It may take a month or two,"

"But let him rest assured that you will be back before the two-month deadline."

After that, Charlie said, "You should deal with the tone."

“Let him feel that you may be in big trouble and may not be able to come back in two months.”

“Okay,” Duncan said,

“Try to get him to resume production tomorrow.”

After that, he immediately turned on the phone and called the factory director back.

The factory manager was in the factory at the moment,

Dreaming that Duncan had disappeared.

Suddenly, he received a call from Duncan, and his heart sank instantly.

He looked around nervously,

Fearing that Duncan would suddenly appear from nowhere.

Seeing that there was really no one around,

He picked up the phone and said with a smile:

“Hey, Boss Li, why was your phone turned off when I called you just now?”

Duncan said: “I have something urgent to go back to China.”

“There is no direct flight from Casablanca.”

“I have to transfer to Cairo.”

“I just got off the plane. What do you want to talk to me about?”

The factory manager was a little disappointed,

But he could hear that Duncan’s tone was a little anxious and seemed a little absent-minded,

So he hurriedly asked him:

“Mr. Li, why did you go back before the factory started?”

“When will your partner’s funds come in?”

Duncan said irritably: “Hey, why are you in such a hurry?”

“Our contract clearly states it in black and white.”

“I just need to pay your balance within two months.”

“As for when the factory will be upgraded, you don’t have to worry about it.”

The factory manager quickly explained,

“You misunderstood Mr. Li. I’m not urging you to give me the final payment,”

“Nor am I worried that you won’t pay me.”

“I’m thinking about you. Those workers have taken your money to go on vacation.”

“If you can’t start work in two months,”

“They will have nowhere to work and will definitely not wait for you.”

“You can’t continue to pay them wages to support them, right?”

“When you finish the renovation and start work in a while,”

“There will be no skilled workers to find.”

“It will take time to recruit people and run in, don’t you think?”

Duncan responded, "Okay, I get it."

"You don't have to worry about my business."

"I'm going back to China this time, and I may not be able to come back for a month."

"I'll accept the loss by then, but don't worry,"

"I will definitely pay you the final payment before the contract expires."

After that, Duncan didn't wait for him to reply, and said directly:

"Okay, I have something else to do, so I won't talk to you for now."

After saying this, Duncan hung up the phone.

The factory director's brain was working fast at this time.

He muttered: "He may not come back in a month?"

"Could this guy be in big trouble?"

"He left, but he didn't come to me directly to break the contract and ask for the \$100,000 back."

“It seems that he still has some hope.”

“But from his tone, it is estimated that he is in big trouble,”

“And he may not come back in a month.”

“I think this guy must not be able to pay the balance.”

“At that time, he will come back to me for the \$100,000.”

After that, he looked at the equipment around him and said excitedly:

“Who cares? The factory is idle and the workers’ wages have been paid.”

“Just will call them back to work!”

“If Mr. Li can’t get the money back after two months and comes to me for a refund,”

“I will fight him hard.”

“If I can outlast him, I won’t give him the \$100,000.”

“If he really can’t wait, or he insists on suing me, then I will wait until the court rules that I lose and then return the \$100,000 to him!”

“Even if I return him \$100,000, I still get \$100,000 for nothing!”

“The key is that I will start working now,”

“And he has even paid the workers’ wages for me.”

“Isn’t it just for nothing in the past one or two months?”

“Maybe I can earn another \$100,000! This time I’m really lucky!”

Thinking of this, he immediately ran out excitedly,

And once again clumsily climbed over the wall.

After getting into the car, he did not leave,

But directly knocked open the door locked with a chain lock,

And then immediately called his foreman and said,

“Let everyone end their vacation and return to work immediately!”

The foreman asked in surprise: "Boss, didn't you give us paid leave?"

"Yes, even I paid your mother's salary!"

The factory manager angrily scolded:

"Why do you take the money and don't work?"

"Do you really think there is such a good thing?"

"Hurry up and come to work,"

"Otherwise you must spit out every penny of the advance money I paid!"

Chapter 6487

In remote villages and towns,

Workers do not have any so-called rights.

As long as the boss can give them a job,

They will be grateful and leave when they are told to leave.

Not to mention compensation, it is already a blessing to be able to settle their wages.

Although the employees here do not have a labor contract with the company,

For the sake of livelihood, no one wants to offend the factory owner.

Therefore, when the factory director strictly asked everyone to return to the factory to start work immediately,

No one dared to delay for a moment.

They set out from home and rushed to the factory by various means of transportation.

In their opinion, they will not have any dissatisfaction with the boss because of his inconsistency.

On the contrary, they are very happy because they have received a few days of paid vacation.

Now that the vacation is over early,

They do not feel any loss, so everyone feels very at ease.

Several core employees arrived first and saw that most of the production lines in the factory had been dismantled.

They asked the factory manager in confusion:

“Boss, didn’t the Asian guy say he wanted to buy our factory to upgrade?”

“How come it’s been dismantled like this?”

“It’s worse than before.”

Duncan had reserved a trick for the boss to announce to the employees that the factory was just cooperating with him,

Not selling it to him.

So the crowd was just curious about why the upgrades were suddenly stopped,

And they were not surprised that the boss continued to take over the factory.

The factory manager felt that the employees' excuse that they had no ties with the factory actually provided him with a lot of convenience,

So he said, "The Asian capital chain has problems."

"He went back to raise money and will not be back in a short time."

"We cannot wait for him during this period."

"If he cannot raise money, the factory will not allow him to invest."

"That's why I asked you to come back and continue working."

Then he ordered, "Hurry up and organize experienced workers to start the production line."

"I have already agreed with the supplier at the dock that several sardine trucks will be delivered this afternoon."

"We must start to work smoothly today."

Canned sardines are not a high-tech product, and the old production line has no technical content.

For these employees who have worked here for many years,

Assembling such an old production line without any CNC technology is much simpler than assembling a bicycle with a transmission.

So a group of male laborers, led by experienced technicians,

Immediately began to rebuild the production line.

At around 4 or 5 o'clock in the afternoon, as several old refrigerated trucks drove from the dock,

The workers on the production line began to skillfully slaughter the fresh sardines.

Soon, smoke was coming out of the boiler used to steam the canned sardines.

After a few days of silence, this sardine canning factory returned to a busy state.

Charlie and Duncan sat in the prepared vehicle and waited until the factory resumed work.

Only then did they feel relieved.

Charlie sighed, "Everything is settled,"

"As if nothing has happened."

"Even if the people from the Warriors Den find out about this place in the future,"

"They won't have any doubts about this place."

Duncan smiled and said, "Even if they doubt it, it's useless."

"So many people have come in to start work,"

"And we can see them working."

"The on-site management is chaotic and the sanitary conditions are poor."

"The water used to clean the sardines in the slaughter pool keeps flowing,"

"Dripping all over the ground,"

"And then being crushed and trampled by these workers,"

"No clues will be left."

“Moreover, once they start working here, the fishy smell is very strong,”

“And the blood, body fluids, and internal organs of the fish are splashed everywhere.”

“Even if our people accidentally leave clues in the sense of criminal investigation when they evacuated,”

“They will be destroyed by them.”

“Even the best police dogs will be confused when they go in.”

Chapter 6488

Charlie asked jokingly,

“Even if you were sent here without knowing it,”

“You can’t find any clues?”

“No,” Duncan said:

“Many unsolved cases, in the final analysis, are because there is no evidence.”

“As long as the essence of the evidence is damaged,”

“Even if the Golden Immortal comes, it will be useless.”

“You see, there are cases in various countries that have been solved after many years.”

“Such cases are often because there is a little bit of key evidence left at the time,”

“Such as incomplete fingerprints and human DNA information.”

“Entering the information age, fingerprint, and DNA collection covers more and more people.”

“Once a suspect is collected or his immediate family members are collected,”

“His good days are basically over.”

As he said, Duncan said: “We have already processed the biological information here when we evacuated.”

“Once these people start working, it won’t take two or three days.”

“All the clues are gone, and can’t find anything unusual.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“Thanks to the professional quality of Inspector Li,”

“I feel more at ease here.”

Duncan said: “Mr. Wade, you are too kind.”

“I don’t have any advantages.”

“I just have some industry experience as a criminal policeman for so many years.”

“Compared with you, I am still far behind.”

Charlie started the car and said with a smile:

“Okay, let’s stop bragging about business here.”

“Let’s end it here and go back to Casablanca to meet that Romen, and then we can leave and return to Northern Europe.”

Duncan asked hurriedly:

“Mr. Wade, do you really want to meet him?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said,

“This man is the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“He is definitely ranked in the top ten in the Warriors Den.”

“He is a descendant of the Wu family and a junior of Victoria.”

“I dare not say that I can find any breakthrough from him,”

“But at least I can give her a warning.”

Duncan asked again, “What is Mr. Wade’s plan? Are you going to kill Romen?”

“There is no point in killing him.”

Charlie said, “The Right Army Governor’s Office even has its garrison replaced in rotation,”

“And there are always emergency candidates.”

“The position of the Grand Commander is probably the same.”

“You forgot what Song Ruyu said. The Grand Commander before Romen was his brother Jon,”

“But Jon disappeared overnight, and Romen took over urgently.”

“No one mentioned Jon’s disappearance. I think he must have been killed by Romen,”

“But Romen must have other candidates around him.”

“As long as there is any problem with Romen, Victoria will definitely let the candidate take over all his duties.”

“Killing him will not affect the operation of the Right Army Governor’s Office. “

Duncan agreed and said, "These so-called Grand Commanders are just a group of senior employees, not even shareholders."

"The entire Warriors Den is a sole proprietorship."

"Victoria is the only boss and the only shareholder."

"No matter how high the level of others is, they are essentially employees."

"Their death is of no consequence to Victoria."

After that, Duncan was even more puzzled and asked Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, since you are not going to kill Romen, what are your plans for meeting him?"

"You can't incite him to rebel, can you?"

"Not to mention that he is a descendant of the Wu family,"

"Just the fact that his family and relatives are in the Warriors Den,"

"He would never dare to betray Victoria."

Charlie smiled and said, "I never thought of turning him against me."

“I have basically figured out the structure of Victoria and the Five Military Governor’s Office.”

“The Five Military Governor’s Office is full of frontier officials.”

“No one is qualified to stay with Victoria.”

“I even suspect that they don’t know where Victoria is.”

“If I turn him against me, he can’t provide any help for me to deal with Victoria,”

“And he may be replaced at any time, which may expose my identity.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Didn’t Victoria cut off one of his hands?”

“I just want to do a good thing and help him connect this hand to see how Victoria feels then!”

Chapter 6489

“Connect his hand?”

Duncan was stunned when he heard Charlie’s casual words.

He knew that Charlie had the ability to help Jon’s broken hand regenerate,

But the method he knew was the magic pill, the Reshaping Pill.

So, he subconsciously asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade... are you... are you going to give Jon a Reshaping Pill?”

“Yes!”

Charlie nodded firmly and smiled:

“Only the Reshaping Pill has the ability to regenerate his broken hand.”

Duncan couldn’t help asking: “Then...”

“Does it mean that to regenerate a hand, you also need an extremely expensive Reshaping Pill?”

Charlie nodded and said: "Even if you just grow a finger again,"

"You need a whole Reshaping Pill."

"You can understand that only a whole Reshaping Pill can activate the body's regeneration."

"As for how much is regenerated, it is all within the scope of this pill,"

"Similar to the meal fee of a buffet,"

"Whether you eat more or less, it will be treated equally."

Duncan subconsciously exclaimed: "This is too wasteful..."

"After all, this person is Victoria's descendant."

"Even if you give him a pill,"

"He won't be able to use it for himself, so why waste it..."

After that, he quickly explained:

"Mr. Wade, I don't have any other intentions."

“I just think it’s a pity to use such an expensive pill on the enemy.”

Duncan himself has experienced the magic of this pill.

Not to mention regenerating a broken hand,

Even if the whole body is beaten into a sieve-like himself,

It can still reshape a complete and healthy body.

If Charlie puts it out for auction, the price will be much higher than the rejuvenation pill.

Using it on an enemy is really a waste of this precious resource.

Charlie smiled calmly and said,

“Although this kind of elixir may be very valuable,”

“Its efficacy is indeed shocking.”

“It is not suitable for selling anyway.”

“But I still have a lot of it.”

“It doesn’t have much effect if I take it normally.”

“It’s worth taking one to make Victoria depressed.”

Duncan didn’t know how to express himself for a moment,”

“So he just sighed and said,”

“Hey... Mr. Wade... If we are not mistaken, Jon’s left hand must have been cut off by Victoria,”

“And you use the elixir to renew it.”

“Victoria may not really have any emotional fluctuations.”

As he said, Duncan added, “There is also Jon.”

“You help him grow his left hand again. He dared not hide it from Victoria and would definitely tell her as soon as possible.”

“Victoria, if she is afraid that he had ulterior motives, would probably replace him directly.”

“In the end, I am afraid that Jon would get the advantage for nothing...”

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Li."

"I am not someone who will easily let others take advantage of me."

"Friends and relatives are fine, but enemies have no chance."

"I know all this, so don't worry."

Seeing Charlie so confident, Duncan knew that he must have his own plans,

So he stopped talking.

Since the Tiger Guards of Naples and the Cavalry Guards of Nigeria had already come to Morocco openly,

Their whereabouts were no longer a secret to Charlie,

And it was not difficult to find them.

Jon was in an office of Moore Trade at this time,

Discussing the next countermeasures with Chavren.

Jon knew that he would definitely not be able to hide his coming to Morocco from the enemy.

If the enemy really intended to eliminate him,

He and the Tiger Soldiers beside him might not be able to defeat him.

Chapter 6490

However, Jon did not dare to come.

The raid on the Moroccan base was already a major dereliction of duty,

And Ria's disappearance was even more wrong.

Although the Lord only ordered the three elders to cut off his left hand,

Jon was also afraid that this was just a delaying tactic of the Lord.

If the Lord was still angry, he would have to deal with him sooner or later after this hurdle.

He took the initiative to volunteer to come to the most dangerous place,

In fact, just to show his loyalty to the Lord,

And at least to save some impression for himself.

Although this is somewhat dangerous,

It is much better than waiting to die in Nigeria.

If he really died in the hands of the enemy,

It would definitely be better than being executed by the Lord.

After all, dying in the hands of the enemy would be a way to break the Warriors Den and be loyal to the Lord.

The Lord would naturally remind his successor to take good care of his family.

Unlike his eldest brother, not only was the body buried on the spot after death,

But his wife and children were all under house arrest,

And it was a lifelong house arrest.

Even children of only a few years old would be under house arrest until they died.

Although Victoria would not order them to be killed,

She would not let him get married and have children to leave a bloodline.

Chavren was somewhat worried at this time.

He said to Jon, "Grand Commander,"

“We hold on here. If the enemy comes, the three elders will never be able to arrive in a short time.”

“I am afraid they will be unable to fight back.”

Jon didn't want to tell Chavren his true thoughts, so he said firmly,

“I am directly responsible for the Morocco incident.”

“If I don't make up for it with all my strength,”

“How can I face the Lord?”

Chavren said, “I am also willing to be loyal to the Lord,”

“But I am worried that my sacrifice will be in vain.”

“If the Grand Commander acts as bait and the three elders can secretly come and ambush and wait,”

“That would be the best solution.”

Jon shook his head and said, “You don't understand.”

“The significance of the three elders is that if they have any problems,”

“The Lord will have to personally take action when facing such an enemy in the future.”

“Therefore, the Lord cannot let the three elders take risks unless it is absolutely necessary.”

“The enemy is obviously more cunning and stronger than imagined.”

“If the three elders come quietly, who will ambush who is another matter.”

Chavren nodded and said,

“Then I will allocate more Tiger Guards in secret and do my best to ensure your safety, Grand Commander!”

Jon smiled bitterly and said, “General Yuan, thank you for your trouble.”

Chavren said respectfully, “It’s all my job.”

Jon sighed and said, “General Yuan,”

“Go and get busy first, let me rest for a while.”

“Okay.” Chavren said, “Grand Admiral, please tell me if you have anything to say.”

“If there is nothing else, I will not bother you.”

Seeing Chavren turn around and leave, Jon hesitated for a moment,

But still called him and said,

“General Yuan, thank you for doing me a favor.”

Chavren immediately said respectfully, “Grand Admiral, please don’t mention it.”

Jon said, “Go to the city of Casablanca and see if there are any prosthetic limbs that can be bought.”

“Find one for me. My left cuff is empty and it feels awkward.”

“No problem.”

Chavren immediately said, “I will go and take a look.”

“It’s still some time before dark. I think there should be no danger.”

“Grand Admiral, please don’t go out.”

“Okay.” Jon nodded. After Chavren left, he subconsciously rolled up the sleeve of his left arm.

The neat wound surface was exposed from the sleeve,

And the cross-section like a medical specimen made him subconsciously retch.

He couldn't help but mutter, “I wonder if I will have a chance to get my hand again in this life...”

Chapter 6491

The initial stage of amputation is the most painful and difficult.

For many years, he was a healthy person with no defects.

Suddenly, he lost some limbs, which was a great psychological blow.

Jon was the same.

For people like him, the most difficult thing was to accept his disability psychologically,

And then to overcome and make up for his disability physically.

He would often go through a period of depression.

Jon had always been arrogant and became the Grand Commander of the Right Army Commander's Office.

He was originally in high spirits,

But now he suddenly became disabled,

Which was like being poured with a bucket of ice water.

Just when he was feeling depressed and sighing,

There was a knock on the door.

He looked at the time.

It had been more than an hour since Chavren left.

He thought Chavren had completed his mission and returned,

So he hurriedly said, "Come in, the door is not locked."

The door was gently pushed open from the outside, and Jon immediately said,

"Have you bought it? Let me try it."

Jon did not have any hope for the value that could be bought in a place like Casablanca.

He just wanted to buy one to deal with it so that no one would notice the clues,

So he did not think it was unusual that Chavren came back so soon.

But what he did not expect was that the man who flashed in after the door was pushed open was not Chavren,

But a strange man who looked much younger than Chavren and was wearing a mask.

Jon was immediately horrified and asked:

“Who are you? How did you get in?!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Grand Commander Wu,”

“Don’t be so nervous. I’m not targeting you.”

“Besides, your security work here is meaningless to me.”

“I can come to this kind of place anytime I want,”

“And leave anytime I want.”

When Jon heard the other party call him Grand Commander Wu,

He immediately asked vigilantly: “You... do you know me?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I’ve only heard of your name,”

“And today is the first time I’ve seen you in person.”

As he said that, Charlie’s voice immediately turned cold, and he said:

“Grand Commander, if you cooperate with me obediently,”

“Don’t shout, and don’t... try to tip off anyone.”

“I won’t make it difficult for you.”

“On the contrary, I have prepared a great gift for you.”

“I hope you can accept it.”

Jon looked at Charlie and asked vigilantly,

“Duke Mining was done by you, right?!”

Charlie said calmly, “Yes, it was me.”

“I think the Grand Commander should have taken Ria’s sword, right?”

Jon looked at Charlie nervously and asked,

“Did you come here to kill me?”

Charlie waved his hand,

“I just said that I prepared a great gift for you,”

“And brought it to you specially.”

As he said that, he looked at Jon’s empty left sleeve and asked with a smile,

“There seems to be something wrong with the left hand,”

“What’s wrong? Was it cut off by Victoria’s men?”

Jon was panicked and couldn’t help asking Charlie:

“You...how did you know?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I have been paying attention to Morocco and Nigeria.”

“If you have any movement, it can generally not be hidden from my surveillance.”

Then, Charlie asked again: “Why did the Grand Commander lose his left hand?”

“Is it because of Duke Mining’s failure?”

Jon didn’t know why Charlie suddenly appeared here, so he asked him:

“What exactly are you doing here?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I came here today just to see your style,”

“But I didn’t expect, the Grand Commander to become a disabled person.”

“It must be very hard for him to lose his left hand.”

Jon was worried, but he pretended to be calm and said,

“Sir, if you have anything to say, don’t beat around the bush.”

Chapter 6492

Charlie nodded, sat down in front of him, and smiled,

“Telling you the truth. I came here today to bring you warmth.”

As he said that, he took out a remodeling pill and said lightly,

“Grand Commander, please look at this pill.”

“It is called the Remodeling Pill.”

“As the name suggests, it means to remodel the golden body.”

“Don’t say that you just lost your left hand.”

“Even if you are chopped into a human-pig now,”

“As long as you take this pill, your hands and feet will grow smoothly.”

“Remodeling Pill?!”

Jon’s eyes widened when he looked at the pill.

He was just thinking that if he wanted to return to being a real normal person,

The only way was to get a remodeling pill.

Apart from this, there was almost no second possibility.

But he was very pessimistic about this before.

After all, this kind of elixir is expensive.

How could he get such a magical medicine?

Then, he looked at Charlie and smiled bitterly,

“Sir, please don’t tease me here.”

“The Reshaping Pill is said to be a life-saving magic medicine.”

“As long as you have it, even if you are beaten to the point where only your brain is left, you can be revived with full blood.”

“I am not sure whether the Lord has such a precious elixir.”

“You just took out a pill and told me that it is pure magic.”

“How can I believe it?”

Charlie did not speak but threw the pill to him directly.

Jon subconsciously stretched out his two hands to catch it,

But at that moment he found that he only had one right hand left.

He barely grabbed the pill with his right hand and instinctively examined it.

He could smell the pure medicinal fragrance of the pill.

It was not an ordinary product at a glance,

But he did not dare to believe it in his heart whether it was a duplicate.

Charlie said at this time: “Just take the pill.”

“It won’t be long before your broken hand grows back.”

Jon asked him: “You and I have never met before, and we are enemies.”

“I really can’t understand why you want to help me.”

“Besides, how do I know if there is any trick in this pill?”

Charlie sneered: “I can show up here without alerting anyone,”

“And I can also take your life at any time.”

“There is such a big gap in strength between you and me,”

“Do you think it is necessary for me to come to your house and deceive you this time?”

Jon asked carefully: “But why did you give me this pill?”

“Do you want me to betray the Lord?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Don’t worry,”

“I give you this pill today, and you don’t need to do anything to compensate me.”

“I just don’t like Victoria. Since she broke your hand,”

“I will let your hand grow back!”

After that, Charlie ordered: “I’ll give you three seconds to eat the pill,”

“Otherwise I will take it back.”

“You must remember, there will be no such chance ever again.”

Jon hesitated and struggled for a long time,

Still, he did not dare to try the pill given to him by the stranger in front of him.

After all, he was a member of the Wu family.

He knew very well how the Lord controlled everyone.

In addition to using his family as long-term hostages,

She also had a magic weapon,

Which was the poison planted in these people’s bodies.

Because he was a member of the Wu family, he was able to skip the step of taking the poison,

So he was worried that the pill Charlie handed him was of a different kind.

Once he was controlled by him again,

It would be a standard pipe dream to think of turning things around in the future.

Seeing the fear on his face, Charlie became impatient.

Then, he came to Jon at a very fast speed, snatched the pill from his right hand with one hand,

And directly pinched his mouth with the other hand.

Then, his right hand slapped Jon's face like a dunk,

And the pill went directly from Jon's mouth into his stomach.

Seeing his panic, Charlie said lightly:

"Don't be so nervous."

"You just lost a mere left hand,"

"So the pill will take effect very quickly."

"Just wait patiently for five or six minutes,"

"And your left hand will grow back."

Chapter 6493

Until now, Jon still couldn't believe that the man in front of him had taken the legendary Remodeling Pill.

Just by listening to the effect,

One can tell that this kind of pill is extremely precious.

Even his father might not be willing to give it to his son,

Not to mention that the man in front of him has been the biggest enemy of the Warriors Den for hundreds of years.

However, after taking the pill,

He immediately felt that the wound on his left wrist suddenly became hot and itchy,

Which was very uncomfortable.

Charlie was naturally not as considerate to Jon as he was to Duncan,

Ito Yuhiko or Roma.

When they took the Remodeling Pill,

Charlie specially asked them to take the medicine in a bathtub full of mud to prevent their discomfort.

Jon naturally didn't have such a good life,

So he could only bear this feeling.

Soon, his wound was like tens of thousands of ants constantly gnawing on it,

Painful and itchy,

And it was getting more and more swollen.

Just when he was in great pain,

He suddenly found that his flat wound suddenly began to bulge.

Then, a small bud-like thing grew out at the top of the bulge.

The bud continued to grow and grow like a germinating seed,

And then five very thin buds grew out at the tip.

At this time, Jon had completely ignored the pain and itchiness that was scratching his heart and liver,

But stared at the bud in horror.

He had already seen that the five small buds grew on the big bud,

And it had already taken the shape of a palm!

His eyes widened, staring at the miniature palm,

And then looked at Charlie, muttering:

“This... this... is this really a newly grown left hand?”

Charlie smiled and said:

“It’s genuine.”

“In a few minutes, your left hand will be restored to its original state.”

Jon was already extremely excited in his heart!

However, in addition to being excited,

The look in his eyes when he looked at Charlie became more puzzled.

After pondering for a long time, he asked:

“Sir... I... I really don’t understand,”

“Since you are an enemy of the Warriors Den,”

“Why did you give such a precious elixir to me for nothing?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I am not an enemy of your Warriors Den,”

“But an enemy of Victoria.”

“In my opinion, the other members of the Warriors Den are all poor creatures who have been poisoned and enslaved by her.”

After that, he looked at Jon and said:

“And I know why you lost your left hand.”

“It must be my actions in Duke Mining that made Victoria lose face,”

“And she had to drag you out to take the blame.”

When Jon heard this, he thought to himself:

“Doesn’t this person know that I am a descendant of the Lord?”

“Does he still think that I am the same as those cavalry guards?”

Thinking of this, he quickly followed Charlie’s words and said,

“Sir, you are so right.”

“We are in this environment and have no choice.”

“We have to do whatever the Lord tells us to do.”

“She wanted me to use my left hand as a price,”

“So I could only cut off my left hand obediently...”

Charlie said with sympathy,

“You are really pitiful to be controlled by this old witch who has lived for 400 years,”

“Don’t you think?”

Jon subconsciously did not dare to say such treasonous words,

But the current situation was different.

This person seemed to regard him as a victim of the Lord and gave him an extremely precious Reshaping Pill.

Although he did not dare to fight against the Lord with him,

He must not say anything bad.

So, he sighed and said with a sad face:

“You are so right.”

“This person has a twisted mind and is cruel and ruthless.”

“In her eyes, people like us are like ants on the roadside.”

“She can step on a few of them at any time when she is in a bad mood.”

As he said that, he couldn't help but look at his left hand.

At this time, the granulation had completely grown into the shape of a palm,

But the size of this palm was still very small,

Even smaller than that of a newborn baby.

However, although the palm was pitifully small,

The nerves seemed to have been connected to him.

Chapter 6494

He tried to control his left hand and found that the small left hand could actually make any movements at will.

This made him extremely excited.

He couldn't help but said excitedly:

“Sir... this elixir is really amazing!”

“The hand that is completely cut off can actually grow back again,”

“Which is incredible!”

Charlie nodded and asked him with a smile:

“I gave you such a precious elixir,”

“Shouldn't you also express your gratitude?”

Jon quickly said:

“Sir, please tell me anything.”

“As long as I can do it, I will do it at all costs!”

At this time, Jon had already thought it through.

Since the man in front of him could give him such a precious elixir for nothing,

He would definitely not threaten his life.

The biggest purpose of giving him the elixir should be to turn him against himself and make him his insider,

Or directly be loyal to him like those cavalry guards he took away.

If he wants to make him an insider, then he will pretend to agree with him.

If he wants to take me away,

Then he will fool him and make him think that it is more valuable to keep him in the Warriors Den as an insider.

In short, if he stabilizes him first and then trick him into leaving,

He will get a pill for nothing.

Although he didn't see his appearance today, he has met him and had contact with him.

As long as he gets through this level,

He can investigate and track his whereabouts after he leaves.

Maybe he can find out his true identity and make great achievements in front of the Lord!

Charlie knew his background.

He couldn't persuade such a person to rebel no matter what.

Even psychological hints were meaningless,

So he didn't really want to bribe him.

So, he smiled and said,

"I don't need your help,"

"But since I'm here, please help me tell Victoria a message."

When Jon heard this, he was relieved.

At this time, his left hand had grown to the size of a baby,

And it was still growing at a speed visible to the naked eye.

He was so excited that he quickly said to Charlie:

“Don’t worry, sir, just tell me what to say,”

“I will definitely deliver it without missing a word!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Don’t worry,”

“Wait until your left hand grows out completely.”

Jon looked at his left hand with excitement.

His left hand had grown like a teenager of sixteen or seventeen years old!

This speed was really jaw-dropping!

After waiting for about another minute,

His palm was almost the same size as before,

And the wound had completely disappeared.

No one who didn't know the inside story could tell that this hand had been cut off.

Jon was extremely excited.

Looking at his intact left hand, he said excitedly:

"Thank you, sir, for your kindness! Thank you!"

Charlie hummed, stood up, and said:

"Since your left hand has recovered, it's time for me to go."

"You have something to tell Victoria."

Jon hurriedly said: "Please tell me!"

Charlie said: "Tell her that one day, I will kill her with my own hands,"

"And then order a 1:1 bronze statue,"

"And let her kneel in front of Warren's tomb to atone for her sins!"

Jon was immediately surprised and thought to himself:

“It turns out that this guy is related to Maria,”

“The one we are looking for, Lord!”

“No wonder he is so much against the Warriors Den!”

Afterward, he quickly agreed and said,

“Don’t worry, sir. I will definitely convey it to you!”

The reason why Charlie mentioned Warren was mainly to confuse Victoria.

After all, now is not the time to expose himself.

Although he met Jon today, he not only disguised himself,

But also wore a mask to cover himself.

Even if the other party investigated,

They would not be able to find any valuable clues.

Seeing Jon readily agreed, Charlie smiled and asked him:

“You must be very happy that your severed hand has grown back, right?”

Jon could not hide his joy, nodded, and said:

“To be honest, I’m really happy!”

Charlie nodded, and the corners of his mouth suddenly passed through an intriguing arc.

Chapter 6495

Then he looked at Jon and smiled:

“But, it’s too early for you to be happy.”

Jon subconsciously asked:

“Sir, what do you mean by this?”

Charlie asked him: “Have you ever thought that the old witch cut off your left hand to let others know that you have paid the price.”

“Now that your left hand has grown back, how can she make an example out of you?”

“This...”

Jon has also thought about this problem,

But what he thought was that he would immediately report everything to the Lord,

And tell the Lord all the clues about this man.

Maybe the Lord would consider his merits and forgive him.

But of course, he couldn't tell Charlie this,

So he said with difficulty:

"Sir, you are right."

"How to deal with that old witch is indeed a thorny problem,"

"But you don't have to worry about it. I will find a way myself."

Charlie smiled and said, "In fact, I have a good way."

"I guarantee that you can keep your left hand."

Jon asked hurriedly, "Please teach me, sir!"

Charlie narrowed his eyes slightly, and then suddenly grabbed Jon's right wrist,

And then infused his palm with spiritual energy,

Turning his palm into a knife.

Suddenly, he raised his hand, and the “knife” fell,

And actually cut off Jon’s right hand!

Jon was sweating and twitching in pain.

He looked at Charlie in horror and wanted to scream,

But found that his throat was tightly sealed by a force and he couldn’t scream at all.

At this moment, he finally realized that Charlie didn’t mean to give him the elixir,

But deliberately wanted to play a trick on him!

The Lord cut off his left hand and after a few days,

His left hand came back, but his right hand is gone now.

Isn’t this a slap in the face of the Lord?

And he used his regrown left hand to hit the Lord in the face!

This guy is so sinister and vicious, he deserves to die!

Charlie looked at his extremely painful and angry expression and smiled:

“Don’t look at me with such angry eyes,”

“What are you angry about? You just exchanged your right hand for your left hand, isn’t it the same which hand you keep?”

“One for one, you don’t lose anything,”

“But I gave you a Reshaping Pill for free,”

“In the end, I am the one who suffers!”

Jon was completely irritated by Charlie’s remarks,

But at this moment, he didn’t even have the ability to scold him,

Let alone resist and take revenge.

Originally, he was very excited to watch his left hand grow out little by little,

And witnessed this unparalleled miracle with his own eyes.

But who would have thought that Charlie would make him suffer the pain of having his hand cut off for the second time?

The key point is that Charlie's attack was much more cruel than the three elders.

The three elders were all his great-grandfathers,

And they were more or less sympathetic to the younger generation.

Not only did they cut cleanly and neatly,

And the wounds were neatly arranged,

But more importantly, the pain was not that intense.

However, Charlie was not his great-grandfather,

So how could he give him any special care?

He really relied on the blessing of spiritual energy to cut off his right hand.

The pain was no different from being cut off by an axe for chopping wood.

And what Jon couldn't accept the most was that losing his right hand would have a much greater impact than losing his left hand.

He is a standard right-handed person.

Most of the actions that require fine manipulation in life are basically completed by his right hand.

Without his left hand, his life will not be greatly affected.

But without his right hand, he even has to relearn and adapt how to pick up food with chopsticks,

Which has a great impact on his life.

At this time, he hated Charlie in his heart.

He hated him for being cruel and ruthless and hated him for playing tricks on him.

He couldn't think of how there could be such a mean person in the world.

In order to play tricks on him,

He didn't take out the priceless things and wasted them in vain!

Seeing the murderous intent in his eyes, Charlie smiled and said,

“I advise you to soften your eyes.”

“If you continue to look at me like this, I will dig out your eyes.”

“Anyway, the only purpose of keeping you is to let Victoria see the left-right exchange technique of your two hands.”

“As for whether your eyes are there or not, it doesn’t matter.”

Jon was so scared that he trembled all over,

And his eyes immediately changed from a ferocious wolf to a wronged dog.

He looked at Charlie with tears in his eyes,

Trying to soften his eyes with tears as much as possible so that he would look harmless.

Seeing that he did what he was told,

Chapter 6496

Charlie smiled with satisfaction, then stepped on his chest with his foot,

And said with a sneer: "I hope that after this time you can remember the truth,"

"There will never be pie in the sky!"

"Before you expect pie in the sky to fall for you,"

"Look in the mirror and see how you look,"

"And then ask yourself a question, do you deserve it?"

Jon could only nod his head repeatedly,

Tears kept falling with the frequency of nodding, crying, and saying:

"I don't deserve it! I don't deserve it!"

At this moment, he felt wronged and desperate in his heart,

Just hoped that Charlie, the evil star, would leave quickly so that he could report to the Lord as soon as possible.

Seeing that his goal had been achieved, Charlie smiled and said:

“Don’t forget what I told you to do.”

“If I asked you to pass it on, you must pass it on,”

“Otherwise, I will cut off your left-hand next time.”

After that, Charlie ignored him and turned to leave.

No one of the Tiger Guards who stayed here noticed Charlie’s whereabouts,

And no one knew that Jon had obviously lost too much blood at this time,

And his face was as pale as paper.

When Charlie cut off his right hand, he did not stop the bleeding,

But left a small amount of spiritual energy in his body.

That spiritual energy would save his life at a critical moment,

But it would only save his life.

When Charlie and Duncan met, Duncan could not help asking him:

“Mr. Wade, did you really give the Reshaping Pill to Jon Wu?”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “I did.”

“This ba5tard did not believe me at first and refused to eat it.”

“I forced it into his mouth.”

“When he saw his left hand growing out little by little, he immediately gave in.”

Duncan felt a pain in his flesh and could not help but sigh:

“This bastard is really lucky.”

“Not really.”

Charlie smiled: “After he ate the Reshaping Pill his left hand grew out,”

“I chopped off his right hand.”

“Ah?!” Duncan exclaimed: “You...you chopped off his right hand?”

“Yes.” Charlie smiled and said,

“I don’t know him, so I can’t give him a pill for nothing.”

“Didn’t Victoria have someone cut off his left hand?”

“I just let his left hand grow out, and then cut off his right hand.”

“I want to let her know that she can’t beat me.”

“If she is not convinced, she can give Jon another Reshaping Pill,”

“And after his right hand grows out, I will cut off his left hand again.”

“Otherwise, everyone who sees Jon will think that she lost to me in front of Jon’s two hands.”

“I just want to use Jon’s grown left hand to slap her face.”

Duncan patted his forehead and said with emotion,

“Mr. Wade, you really spent a lot of money to slap Victoria in the face...”

As he said that, he couldn’t help but praise,

“But this should be the most magical slap in the face I have ever heard of in my life.”

“If it really gets out in the Warriors Den,”

“Victoria’s prestige will be greatly affected.”

“From this point of view, your pill is still worth it.”

...

Ten minutes later, Chavren rushed back from the city center.

He finally bought a non-practical artificial hand for Jon.

The artificial hand was made of silicone and could be put on the wrist.

It could not grasp or hold anything.

It is just like an artificial eye, just for aesthetics.

At this time, Jon was about to faint and was extremely weak.

Fortunately, when he lost too much blood,

The wound on his wrist suddenly stopped bleeding,

Allowing him to breathe a sigh of relief.

Just when he felt that the power that was restraining his vocal cords was gradually disappearing,

He heard a knock on the door outside,

And then heard Chavren outside saying, "Grand Commander, I'm back."

Jon shouted hoarsely, "Commander-in-Chief Yuan, hurry! Save me!"

When Chavren heard the cry for help from inside,

He was so scared that he shuddered all over,

And then kicked the door open and rushed in.

At this time, the room was already filled with blood.

Grand Commander Jon slumped on the ground,

Holding his right wrist with his left hand, his face full of pain.

Chavren didn't see any signs of fighting inside.

He just saw Jon holding a wrist covered in blood.

He didn't react for a moment and asked subconsciously:

"Grand Commander, what happened to you?"

"Didn't the Great Elder take care of the wound on your wrist?"

"Why is it bleeding again?"

Jon cursed angrily: "Open your fcking dog eyes and see which hand this is!"

Chavren stood opposite Jon, with his left hand facing his right hand,

So he said in a daze: "Isn't this the left hand?"

"Grand Commander, what's going on with you?"

Jon cursed: "Look carefully! This is the right hand!"

"It's the right hand! Just now that mysterious man came and cut off my right hand!"

“This... What on earth is going on... Am I dreaming?!”

Chavren was stunned.

After he distinguished Jon’s left and right hands, countless questions suddenly surged in his mind.

The biggest question was, before he left, his left hand was broken,

But his right hand was fine.

After he came back, he said that his right hand was cut off by a mysterious person,

But wasn’t his left hand cut off by the great elder before?

How did it appear now? Could it be that he was dazzled?

It’s no wonder Chavren was confused.

If this happened to anyone else, they would probably feel the same way as him,

That the world seemed to be crazy, so crazy that he couldn’t tell whether it was a dream or reality.

Seeing that he was still confused, Jon angrily scolded,

“What are you still standing there for!”

“Pull me up first! I want to report to the Lord immediately!”

Chapter 6497

Although Chavren felt that the world had gone mad,

He subconsciously helped Jon up.

After Jon stood up, he immediately used his left hand to reach around his pocket,

Trying to take out the phone that he had put in his right pocket with his right hand.

However, Jon's phone was always kept close to his body in the inner pocket of his jacket.

It was convenient to put it in with his right hand,

But it was difficult for him to bend his left hand over and take out the phone on the same side.

Jon tried several times in vain.

Chavren, who was standing by, watched his left hand constantly change angles, bend inwards, and reach inwards.

He was dumbfounded.

He had seen Jon's left hand being cut off before,

And now he saw his left hand turning and bending in front of him,

And it was extremely flexible.

At first, he felt a strange sense of separation in his heart,

But as he watched, he began to feel anxious about Jon's failures.

At the same time, he was hesitant in his heart,

Not knowing whether he should help.

If he didn't help, it would be a bit uncomfortable to see him in such a state;

If he had helped, it would have been a waste of time if he had intervened in such a simple matter, which would have made him unhappy.

While hesitating, Jon was almost collapsed.

He looked up at Chavren and shouted angrily:

"Why don't you help me?"

“What’s wrong with helping me take out my phone?”

Chavren said hurriedly: “Grand Commander, calm down.”

“I will help you take it out right away.”

As he said that, he stepped forward and took out the phone.

Jon snatched the phone from him angrily,

But his left hand was not used to it.

The phone flew out of his hand after he snatched it.

He stumbled over and picked up the phone from the ground.

Finding that the phone was not damaged,

He quickly unlocked it and called Revendor.

While dialing the phone, he said to Chavren:

“Go out first.”

Chavren didn't want to stay here either.

Hearing this, he quickly retreated.

Revendor quickly answered the phone and asked him,

"Jon, is there any new progress on your side?"

Jon said with great grievance,

"Grandpa, I feel wronged!"

As he spoke, tears flowed uncontrollably and his voice was choked with sobs.

Revendor heard him crying and complaining about grievances,

And thought that he still hadn't gotten over the haze of having his left hand cut off,

So he comforted, "Jon, think about your brother's fate,"

"And then look at yourself."

"You are already very lucky."

“Your brother lost his station in Cyprus, and an earl died in his station.”

“You also lost a station, and a quasi-earl is also missing in your station.”

“If we talk about responsibility, you two are equally responsible,”

“But he is already dead, and you only lost a hand.”

“What’s there to cry about?”

Jon cried and said, “No, Grandpa... The Lord has punished me, and I dare not disobey.”

“It’s just that Grandpa, you don’t know,”

“Just now, that dmn mysterious man came to the door and played a trick on your grandson.”

“That man is simply a devil!”

Revendor exclaimed, “What did you say?”

“That mysterious man came to you?”

“He came to you and didn’t kill you?”

Jon choked up and said, "That ba5tard didn't even bother to kill me."

"He just treated me like a dog..."

Jon said, "Grandpa, you just told your grandson about the Reshaping Pill a few days ago."

"Today, that ba5tard came to the door and fed me one without saying anything..."

Revendor snorted and laughed, "Jon, do you believe this kind of thing?"

"The Reshaping Pill is extremely precious."

"Even the Lord has not been able to find all the materials to refine it."

"Among them, there is a legendary medicinal material called Fengguteng,"

"Which the Lord has not found for hundreds of years."

"That person casually fed you a pill and said it was the Reshaping Pill."

"Do you really believe it?"

Jon hurriedly said, "No, Grandpa! Of course, I didn't believe it at first."

“I completely thought he was talking nonsense.”

“As a result, that guy didn’t care whether I believed it or not,”

“And he fed it to me directly.”

“The key point is that after I ate it, my left hand really grew out.”

“I watched it grow from a small bud into a complete left hand little by little.”

“The whole process may not have even taken 5 minutes...”

“Hiss...”

Chapter 6498

Revendor sucked in a breath of cold air and asked seriously,

“Jon, are you serious? That guy came to you, didn’t beat you or kill you, just to give you a priceless remodeling pill?”

“Why do I find it more and more outrageous the more I listen?”

“You and I have heard about that guy’s style of doing things.”

“Not only is he decisive in killing, he is even a little perverted.”

“He uses close-in defense guns to blow people up and helicopter rotors to behead people.”

“He is more devilish than the devil.”

“He knew that you were the Grand Commander of the Right Army Commander’s Office,”

“But he didn’t chop off your head.”

“Instead, he gave you a remodeling pill. Isn’t this too weird?”

Jon cried and said, "Grandpa, you don't know,"

"Although this ba5tard gave me a remodeling pill,"

"After my left hand grew out, he cut off my right hand,"

"And he used his spiritual energy to forcibly cut off my right hand in his palm,"

"And my right hand got shattered!"

"What did you say?!"

Revendor felt a chill on his back and exclaimed,

"That person gave you the pill, made your left hand grow out, and then cut off your right hand."

"So you still have only one hand now, but now you have only the left hand instead of the right hand?"

"Yes, Grandfather..."

Jon cried, "Don't you think this ba5tard is a living beast?"

“He wasted a pill worth hundreds of billions of dollars just to torture and humiliate this grandson...”

Revendor broke out in a cold sweat and muttered,

“This is not to humiliate you, this is to humiliate the Lord!”

“He used the elixir that the Lord wanted to cure your left hand,”

“And then cut off your right hand. This is clearly a slap in the face of the Lord,”

“And he used your newly grown left hand to slap the Lord in the face!”

“He was willing to waste such a precious pill just to humiliate the Lord.”

“This person’s courage is really unheard of.”

“What’s the difference between this and spending \$100 billion just to slap someone in the face... “

Jon sobbed and said, “Grandpa, I don’t know how to report to the Lord.”

“As you said, this person did this to humiliate the Lord.”

“Will the Lord take out her anger on me again because of the resentment in her heart...”

Revendor sighed and said, “Alas... I can’t guess this kind of thing,”

“But this kind of thing can’t be concealed from the Lord.”

“If you are just a middle or senior level of the Right Army Governor’s Office, you will hardly meet the Lord in the future,”

“And this matter is likely to be concealed, but you are the Grand Governor of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“Next year, when the Lord visits your station,”

“You must receive her in person, so you can’t hide anything.”

After that, Revendor asked again,

“By the way, did you see the man’s face?”

“No...”

Jon said, “The man was wearing a mask, revealing only a pair of eyes,”

“And his appearance could not be seen,”

“But from the sound of his voice, he should not be old,”

“He should be around 30 years old.”

“So young?” Revendor asked doubtfully,

“How can a man in his 30s have such a powerful cultivation base and possess a magical medicine like the Reshaping Pill...”

Jon said, “He does look young, but I’m not sure if he’s actually older.”

Revendor asked again, “Did that man tell you any valuable information?”

Jon thought for a moment and said,

“Oh, that man knows the Lord’s name,”

“And he asked me to give a message to her.”

Revendor immediately asked, “What message did he ask you to forward?”

Jon said nervously, “Grandmaster, Grandfather,”

“That was too outrageous, your grandson dare not say it...”

Revendor scolded, “A55hole!”

“If you don’t tell us such a crucial thing, how can the Lord know the clues?!”

“Say it quickly!”

Jon could only bite the bullet and say,

“He...he asked your grandson to convey to the Lord, saying...”⁴

“Saying that sooner or later he would kill the Lord with his own hands,”

“And then...and then...”

Revendor urged anxiously, “What else, tell me quickly!”

Jon lowered his voice and said, “He said that he would erect a one-to-one bronze statue for the Lord,”

“And let the Lord kneel in front of Warren’s tomb to atone for her sins...”

“Warren? !”

Revendor felt his brain spinning, and blurted out,

“He...how could he know about Warren?!”

“In this world, except for the Lord and the Wu family,”

“Who else would know about the existence of Warren?!”

Jon quickly reminded, “Grandpa, could it be that you forgot about his daughter Maria,”

“The Lord has been looking for...this ba5tard might be Maria’s master!”

Revendor blurted out: “Maria is weak and powerless,”

“And she is immortal only because of the elixir given to her by Warren.”

“How could she train such a master after running around for so many years?!”

Chapter 6499

When Jon said that the mysterious man wanted the Lord to kneel before Warren,

Revendor realized that something was wrong.

He had been with the Lord for nearly a hundred years and knew the most about her.

He knew that the Lord had been looking for Maria for more than three hundred years.

He also knew that Maria had no cultivation at all.

Apart from having a life span of five hundred years,

Her only advantage was probably her intelligence.

However, what Jon said today overturned his understanding of her over the years.

He couldn't help but sigh:

“It seems that we have underestimated Maria for so many years.”

“This woman may have cracked what the Lord has been dreaming of.”

“The matter is urgent.”

“I will report to the Lord immediately.”

“You wait for my news.”

Jon hurriedly pleaded: “Grandpa, please say a few good words for your grandson in front of the Lord,”

“And don’t punish your grandson again!”

“Don’t worry.”

Revendor sighed and said,

“I will do my best to help you in this matter.”

After that, he said, “Take a video of your hands and send it to me,”

“And I will present it to the Lord.”

Jon hurriedly said, “Okay, Grandpa,”

“I will take a video and send it to you now!”

After hanging up the phone, Jon used his left hand to take a picture of the bloody scene of his right hand,

He then forced himself to go to the bathroom and took a picture of his left hand in the mirror.

After receiving the video, Revendor immediately went to see Victoria.

When Victoria heard that the mysterious man had given Jon a Reshaping Pill,

The hair on her body stood up at that moment,

And she blurted out to question Revendor:

“Is what you said true?!”

“That man really gave Jon a Reshaping Pill?!”

“A Reshaping Pill that can reshape a person’s golden body?!”

“Absolutely true!”

Revendor hurriedly opened the video sent by Jon, handed it to her, and said:

“Lord, this is the video I asked Jon to send.”

“A few days ago, the three elders showed mercy when they stood on his left hand.”

“They treated his wound very neatly, and there was almost no bleeding.”

“But that mysterious man was ruthless and directly chopped off his right wrist with his hand.”

“The wound is already bloody.”

“Look at his left hand, you can’t see any scars at all,”

“And it even looks a little more delicate than the skin on his wrist.”

Victoria watched the entire video without blinking,

And her whole body began to tremble violently and uncontrollably.

She gritted her teeth and growled like a wild beast and said in a cold voice:

“To refine the Reshaping Pill and the Eternal Green Pill, a very precious medicinal ingredient is needed,”

“Which is the Phoenix Bone Vine.”

“I am even 80% sure that the recipe of the Hundred Turns and Thousands of Returns Pill will also contain the medicinal ingredient Phoenix Bone Vine.”

“I have been looking for it for hundreds of years,”

“And asked the people from the Warriors Den to look for it for me for hundreds of years,”

“But I have never found any trace of it.”

“Where did this person get it from?”

Revendor hurriedly said: “Oh, my lord, I haven’t finished yet.”

“Before the mysterious man left,”

“He asked Jon to give you a message,”

“And he mentioned Warren in the message!”

Revendor didn’t dare to say the original words that Charlie asked Jon to convey in front of Victoria,

So he could only tell her in this obscure way that this matter was related to Warren.

When Victoria heard the word “Warren”,

She was struck by lightning.

She was so flustered that she was a little dazed.

She blurted out: “How could he...how could he know Brother Warren?”

After that, she came to her senses and immediately changed to a cold tone and asked:

“How could he know the name Warren?!”

“In this world, apart from you and me,”

“The only one who knows Warren is probably Maria, right?!”

Although Warren fought for half his life to overthrow the Qing Dynasty,

And restore the Ming Dynasty, there is no record of him in history books.

The reason is that the Warriors Den had not become a force to be reckoned with before Warren's death.

Before escaping into the Shiwandashan Mountains,

The Warriors Den was hunted down by the Qing court until only Warren and Victoria were left.

Chapter 6500

After Warren learned something in the Shiwandashan,

He did think about reviving the Warriors Den,

And even overthrowing the Qing court's rule and returning the country to the Han people,

But he did not expect to be injured by Victoria's hidden arrow,

And died before he could accomplish his mission.

After Victoria came out of the Shiwandashan Mountains and searched for Maria in vain,

She re-founded the current Warriors Den.

However, this Warrior's Den has not done anything against the Qing Dynasty or to restore the Ming Dynasty since the day she founded it.

From that moment on, the Warriors Den became a highly secretive organization,

And there is no record of them in the world.

Moreover, even if someone happened to hear about the Warriors Den,

Which had been rebuilt for more than 300 years,

Outsiders had no idea who the founder of the Warriors Den was.

Outsiders didn't even know that the founder of this generation was Victoria,

So how could they know that among the previous founders,

There was a person named Warren.

Therefore, when Victoria heard the mysterious man mention Warren,

All her thoughts were disrupted at that moment.

And this was also Charlie's purpose.

Although the name of Maria's father was used in this way,

It would not have any bad impact on Maria.

After all, Maria had been hunted down by Victoria for hundreds of years.

Whether Warren was mentioned or not, she was the person Victoria wanted to find the most.

After mentioning Warren, she would change her previous judgment that Maria would only be crushed by herself,

And she would be in awe of Maria.

As expected.

At this time, Victoria clenched her fists, gritted her teeth, and said sternly:

“I really didn’t expect that Maria actually has such strength!”

“Regardless of whether this mysterious person was trained by her,”

“One thing is certain, this person must be related to her,”

“And it is very likely that the relationship is very close!”

Revendor hurriedly said: “Lord, you once said that Maria herself has no cultivation.”

“Logically speaking, it is impossible for her to train a master with strong cultivation!”

Victoria said coldly: "I have always told you that Maria must be captured alive and not killed."

"This is mainly because she has a treasure that my master left to my senior brother."

"The treasure has great magical powers and can make people flash thousands of miles away in the blink of an eye."

"Moreover, my master also said that the ring is the key to the success of the anti-Qing restoration."

"I have always speculated that there must be some methods hidden in it that have never been taught to me,"

"As well as the recipe for the Ever Green pill."

"What I am most worried about now is Maria."

"Has she found a way to open the hidden contents of the ring?"

At this point, Victoria said, "Originally, I thought that Maria was weak and had no spiritual energy."

"It was impossible for her to comprehend the secret."

“But today, I am a little hesitant.”

“I am worried that this mysterious person is working for her,”

“A cultivator who was trained by the contents hidden in the ring.”

“Although she herself has no cultivation, once she finds a good seedling like Ria Song,”

“She can just pass on the skills.”

“Given the method, he will be able to realize the truth on his own.”

“If this is true, the danger level of this person is much higher than I previously estimated!”

At this moment, Victoria’s expression was a bit painful and jealous, and she gritted her teeth and said,

“I have been looking for the Phoenix Bone Vine for hundreds of years and couldn’t find it.”

“But this person not only has the Phoenix Bone Vine but also made it into a Reshaping Pill!”

“The most hateful thing is that he gave the Reshaping Pill to Jon like he was teasing a dog with snacks.”

“He cut off his right hand. Which is basically a slap in the face from a distance!”

After that, she looked at Revendor and blurted out,

“Tell Jon to cut off his left hand!”

“What happened today, except for you and me, must not be known to anyone else!”

Revendor shuddered and said quickly,

“Lord, although he thought and said he was wrong,”

“He still lost a hand.”

“If he cuts off his left hand, he would be completely disabled!”

Victoria’s eyes widened and she asked,

“You ba5tard! Have you ever thought about what the three elders would think if they knew this?”

“They cut off Jon’s left hand. When they meet again in the future,”

“They will find that his left hand has grown back but his right hand is gone.”

“They will immediately realize what happened and realize that the enemy is much stronger than they imagined!”

“The enemy even has something that I have always dreamed of but never got!”

“It is this kind of thing that the other party can take out and waste at will!”

“Maybe they will think that the enemy’s overall strength is even better than mine!”

“Who will be responsible if they lose morale?!”